Gc
941.0006
Scolp
2nd ser.
v.16
1389506

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00668 9902

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publicationsofsc2161scot

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

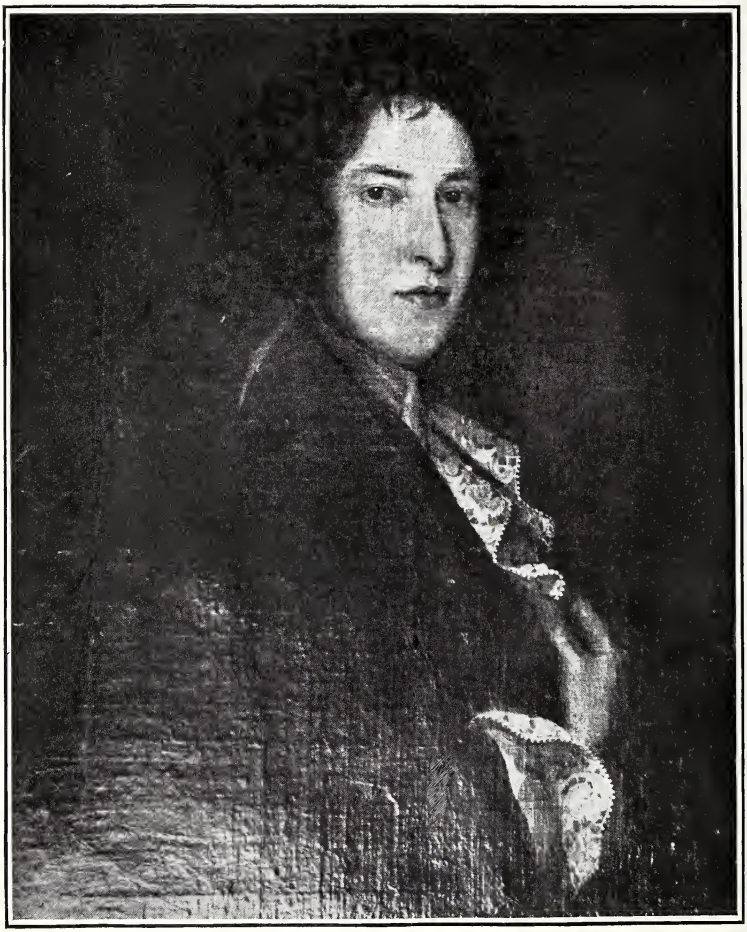
SECOND SERIES

VOL.
XVI

PAPERS RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, 1643-1647

VOL.
I

SEPTEMBER 1917



SIR ADAM HEPBURN, LORD HUMBIE

(From the painting in the possession of the Rev. Alexander Hepburn Thoms)

PAPERS

RELATING TO THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT

1643-1647

V. 16

Edited with an Introduction by

CHARLES SANFORD TERRY

BURNETT-FLETCHER PROFESSOR OF HISTORY
IN THE UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

VOLUME I

Gc
941.0006
Scolp
2nd ser.
V. 16

EDINBURGH

Printed at the University Press by T. and A. Constable

for the Scottish History Society

1917

1389506

PREFATORY NOTE

The bulk of the papers assembled here are the accounts of Sir Adam Hepburn, Lord Humbie, Commissary General of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, Colonel of one of its regiments, and a Senator of the College of Justice.

With the exception of the accounts for the period 23rd November 1644–24th December 1645, the originals of the papers are in the General Register House, where also are the Artillery accounts for 1644-1647, and William Livingstone's 'Compt of the charge of the money receaved for the use of the Erle of Callendar,' 1644-45.

Humbie's accounts for 23rd November 1644–24th December 1645, are in the possession of Alexander Thoms, Esq., of St. Andrews, into whose keeping the document passed from a descendant of the Hepburns of Humbie. The Society is indebted to him for permission to publish it, and to the Rev. A. H. Thoms for the use of the portrait which forms the frontispiece to the present volume.

The *Articles and Ordinances of Warre*, issued by Leven for the campaign of 1644, are printed from a copy of the original pamphlet in my possession. Its title-page bears that it was: 'Printed at Edinburg by Evan Tyler, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. And reprinted at London for Robert Bostocke, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings-Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1644.'

The Index has been compiled by Mr. A. Mill of the Signet Library.

C. Sanford Terry.

King's College,
Old Aberdeen, *July* 9, 1917.

Southern Ex. Co. — 7.50

CONTENTS

VOLUME I

PAGE

PREFATORY NOTE, ... v

INTRODUCTION ix

'Articles and Ordinances of Warre for the present Expedition of the Army of the Kingdome of Scotland,' 1644 1

'Armes and Amunition received by the Generall of Artillery for hes Deputts, out of the Scotts or English Magazines for the Expedition to England,' January 1, 1644–January 30, 1647, ... 13

'The Acompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby, Thesaurer of the Armies, his Intromissions of Moneyis belonging to the Scotts Armie in Ingland,' November 23, 1644–December 24, 1645, ... 147

VOLUME II

'Ane Compt of the Charge and Discharge of Money, and Accompts of the Charge and Discharge of Meill and Victuall, receaved for the vse of the Erle of Callendar his Armie by William Levengstoune, Commissarie,' April 19, 1644–March 19, 1645, ... 299

'The Acco^{tt} of Sr Adame Hepburne of Humbie, Thesourer of the Armeyis, his Intromissiounes of Moneyis belonging to the Armey in Scotland,' December 24, 1645–November 1646, ... 345

'The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humby Thresaurer of the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Money since the fittinge and closinge of his last Accompt with the Parliament of Scotland,' December 24, 1645–August 3, 1646, ... 419

PAGE

'The Accompt of Sir Adam Hepburine of Humbie Treasurer to the Scotts Army his Intromissione of Monys since the fitting and clossinge of his last Accompt w^t the Comittee of Estats at Newcastell,' August 3, 1646–August 18, 1646, ... 543

'The Accompte off Sir Adame Hepburine of Humby, Treasorer to the Army his Intromissione of Monyes since the fittinge and clossinge of the last Accompt with the Committee at Newcastell,' August 18, 1646–October 21, 1646, ... 565

'The Accompt of Sr Adam Hepburne of Humby Treasurer to ye Army his Intromisione of Moneys since the fittinge and closing off his last Accompt wth ye Comittee at Newcastell,' October 21, 1646–October 22, 1646, ... 613

'The Accompte of Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie, Treasurer to the Army his Intromissione of Moneyis since the fitting and closing off his last Accompte with the Comittie att Newcastle,' October 22, 1646–December 2, 1646, ... 629

INDEX, ... 661

ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME I

SIR ADAM HEPBURN, LORD HUMBIE, . . *Frontispiece*

From the painting in the possession of the Rev. Alexander Hepburn Thoms.

VOLUME II

ALEXANDER LESLIE, FIRST EARL OF LEVEN, . . *Frontispiece*

From the painting at Melville House.

INTRODUCTION

THE armies that encountered Charles the First and Cromwell revived an experience and organisation to which Scotland was a stranger. From the days of Balliol and Bruce her relations with England had been generally hostile, and Falkirk, Bannockburn, Halidon Hill, Neville's Cross, Flodden, Solway Moss and Pinkie punctuated generations of stormy conflict. But during the hundred years that intervened between Pinkie (1547) and Newburn (1640), excepting the English expedition to Leith in 1559, which preceded the Pacification of Edinburgh, no official hostilities disturbed the Borders from either side. The condition of unwonted peace was more firmly settled by the accession of James the Sixth to the Crown of England in 1603. 'The English and the Scots (that is, the Lowlanders of Scotland),' writes John Home,[1] 'at once laid down their arms. The untasted pleasures of peace were delicious to both nations. The militia was totally neglected.' Scotland, looking elsewhere for an outlet to her military activities, found it in the wars of religion which decimated Europe in the first half of the seventeenth century. Her sons fought in the armies of Holland, Sweden, Denmark, France, and distant Russia. The service of Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden alone is said to have invited ten thousand of them,[2] nearly one-third of the strength of the strongest army Scotland put into the field during the Civil Wars. Robert Monro

---

[1] *History of the Rebellion in the year* 1745 (Lond., 1802), p. 13.
[2] Terry, *Life and Campaigns of Alexander Leslie* (Lond., 1899), p. 42.

enumerates upwards of one hundred Scottish officers who held Swedish commissions in 1632, besides 'diverse Captaines and inferiour Officers of the Nation,' whose names he does not mention.[1]

The experience of her Leslies, Turners, and Monros in the service of foreign princes was of the largest benefit to Scotland when she raised her armies for the defence of the Covenant. Almost every one of the lieutenant-colonels and majors of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant had seen foreign service.

In the closing months of 1638, Scotland, impelled by the attacks of Charles the First and Archbishop Laud upon her Church, called out her long disused army. The command was entrusted to one who had gained distinction in the service of the most distinguished captain of the age. Alexander Leslie, born in 1582 of Aberdeenshire stock, entered the service of Sweden in 1608. Twenty years later, holding the rank of colonel, his defence of Stralsund against Wallenstein gave him a European reputation. He accompanied Gustavus Adolphus upon the campaign that ended with the king's death at Lützen in November 1632. Three years later he attained the rank of Field-Marshal, and shared with Baner and Wrangel the direction of the Swedish armies. When he laid down his commission in Queen Christina's service in August 1638, he was approaching his sixtieth year, and had acquired wealth sufficient to tempt him to 'cum hame to his native countrie of Scotland and sattill him self.'[2] There is no direct evidence that he was drawn by the call of the Covenant, to which, upon his return to Scotland in October 1638, he

---

[1] *Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment (called Mac-Keyes Regiment)* (Lond., 1637).

[2] *Memorialls of the Trubles in Scotland and England* (Spalding Club, 1850-51), vol. i. p. 130.

immediately responded.[1] But he brought to his task the knowledge and experience of a professional soldier, a convinced attachment to the cause for which he fought, and tact and shrewd common sense which overcame the jealousy of the nobles at the appointment of one whose parentage was not distinguished, his birth illegitimate, and himself a stranger to his own country. 'Such was the wisdome and authoritie of that old, little, crooked souldier,' writes Baillie, 'that all, with ane incredible submission, from the beginning to the end, gave over themselves to be guided by him, as if he had been Great Solyman.'[2]

The Bishop's Wars.

In May 1639 the Estates, in a comprehensive document, commissioned Leslie to command the Army of the Covenant. He was empowered to direct native and such foreign levies as might be raised; to appoint officers, clerks and secretaries; to call out the fencible men of the shires and to supervise their embodiment; to 'give ordour for battails, fights, skirmishes, keeping or taking of castills, toures, sconces, bridges, passes and others, and generally everie other thing to do that to the charge and comand of a generall of forces, hors and foote, richtly pertaines.' His commission was to remain in force so long as Scotland was 'necessitat to be in armes for the defence of the couenant, for religion, crowne and countrie, and ay and whill the Lord send peace to this kingdome.'[3] But the crisis passed rapidly. On 27th May Charles and the English army arrived at Berwick. On 5th June Leslie concentrated at Duns, from whence, should the

[1] For Leslie's early career, *vide* Terry, *op. cit.*, chs. i. and ii. In a note in *The English Historical Review*, January 1901, the present writer has given reasons for doubting whether Leslie left the service of Sweden in order to serve the Covenant in Scotland.

[2] *Letters and Journals* (Edin., 1841-42), vol. i. p. 213.

[3] The commission, dated 9th May, is printed in Fraser, *Melvilles Earls of Melville*, etc. (Edin., 1890), vol. iii. p. 162, and in Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 54-6.

English advance upon Edinburgh, Baillie remarks, he might rapidly 'have been on their backs.' [1]

On 11th June negotiations were opened between the two armies, and on the 18th the inconclusive Treaty of Berwick was concluded. A little later Leslie laid down a commission which had remained in force less than three months.

The service of the Scottish army in the first Bishops' War was brief. But as the prospect remained threatening, Leslie's experienced officers were retained in pay, and throughout the autumn and winter of 1639-40 were engaged in drilling the shire levies. On 17th April 1640, Leslie again received a commission as Commander-in-Chief, and on 20th August crossed the Tweed, accompanied by a body of Highlanders, 'the nakedest fellows that ever I saw,' an Englishman observed.[2] The immediate goal was Newcastle and its coal district. On 28th August, after an unresisted march through Northumberland, Leslie crossed the Tyne at Newburn and routed Lord Conway's inferior force. Two days later, Newcastle capitulated. Within a week, Durham, Sunderland, Tynemouth, and Shields were occupied. The rapid success enabled concession after concession to be wrung from the king by the English Parliament, and in August 1641, a year since they crossed the Tweed, the Scots were permitted to withdraw from England. On 13th August Charles visited Newcastle, and met at close quarters the army which had helped to destroy Laud, Strafford, and their system. Professional pride prompted Leslie to display his forces. Drawn up in two divisions, his army received the king. 'In the first place,' says an old tract [3] describing the scene, 'stood Highlanders,

[1] *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 215.
[2] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 620.
[3] *His Maiesties Passing through the Scots Armie* (Lond., 1641).

commonly called Redshankes, with their plaides cast ouer their shoulders, hauing every one his bowe and arrowes with a broad slycing sword by his syde.' Next to them were the infantry, supported by the light ordnance which Sir Alexander Hamilton had invented, On the wings were the cavalry, and midway between the two divisions of the army were stationed the artillery, which, as the king passed, 'gave such true fyre as it is beleeued since the inuention of gunnes neuer better was seene or heard; they discharged wondrous swift, but with as good a method and order as your skilfullest Ringers observe with Bels, not suffering the noyse of the one to drowne the other.' On the same day the king proceeded to Edinburgh, whither, on 21st August, the Scottish army followed him, 'taking their leaves [of Newcastle] in a most brotherly and friendly manner.' [1]

On 27th August 1641, the eve of the anniversary of Newburn fight, the Scottish army was disbanded at Leith. Three regiments only, from among those which had remained in Scotland, were kept on foot. Two of them, under Monro and Cochrane, were quartered near Edinburgh. The third, consisting of six companies of the Orkney and Caithness under Lord Sinclair, was stationed at Aberdeen.[2] On 17th November, Leslie, now Earl of Leven, laid down his commission, and received the thanks of the Estates for the 'approvine fidelitie, worth, and abilitie' he had shown in his exercise of it.[3]

In the spring of 1642 the regiments of Monro, Sinclair, and Cochrane (now commanded by Lord Home) proceeded to Ireland to quell O'Neil's rebellion. On 7th

---

[1] *His Maiesties Passing*, etc.

[2] Turner, *Memoirs of his own Life and Times* (Lond., 1829), p. 17; *Cal. State Papers* (1641-43), *Domestic*, p. 101.

[3] Balfour, *Annales of Scotland* (Edin., 1825), vol. iii. p. 163; *Acts of the Parliament of Scotland*, vol. v. p. 430.

May, Leven received the command-in-chief,[1] and landed in Ireland on 4th August with fresh regiments, among them the Earl of Eglinton's and, seemingly, the Teviotdale under Lord Lothian. The English Parliament had undertaken to pay the Scottish regiments in Ireland, but Sir James Turner, who was serving under Sinclair, complains that they 'fingered no pay the whole time I stayd in Ireland, except for three months.'[2] He refers probably to the three months which preceded Leven's arrival. For, less than three weeks after it, Charles raised the Standard at Nottingham, and the English Civil War commenced.

The progress of the English Civil War demonstrated Parliament's military inefficiency. To bring the Scottish army across the Tweed for the subjugation of the royalist North would menace the king in the Midlands, deprive him of his chief ports of communication with the Continent, diminish the area from which he could draw recruits, and, it was anticipated, bring the war to a speedy conclusion. On 27th June 1643, Parliament invited the assistance of the Scottish Estates.[3] On 29th November the military alliance was completed: Scotland undertook to take the field with an army of eighteen thousand foot, two thousand horse, one thousand dragoons, and a train of artillery; the English Parliament promised to furnish £30,000 sterling a month for its maintenance.[4]

By the opening of 1644 Leven, who, on 26th August 1643, received the command-in-chief,[5] had assembled twenty-one regiments of foot, nine bodies of horse, one

---

[1] The Commission is in Fraser, *Melvilles*, vol. iii. p. 168.
[2] Turner, *Memoirs*, p. 24.
[3] *Acts*, etc., vol. vi. part i. p. 13.
[4] Thurloe, *State Papers* (Lond., 1742), vol. i. p. 29. See *infra*, p. lxxv.
[5] *Acts*, etc., vol. vi. part i. p. 59.

regiment of dragoons, and a powerful artillery-train.[1] On 19th January 1644, in bitter weather, he crossed the Tweed, and on 3rd February appeared before Newcastle, into which the Marquess of Newcastle had thrown himself a few hours before.[2] After lying for three weeks before the town, Leven marched up the north bank of the Tyne, masking Newcastle with the Mearns and Aberdeen, the Strathearn, Perthshire, Merse, Nithsdale and Annandale regiments, and so much of Sinclair's as had not already been left in garrison at Morpeth.[3]

On 28th February he crossed the Tyne, and occupied Sunderland on 4th March. The Marquess of Newcastle followed in cautious pursuit, and after inconclusive skirmishing at Boldon on 7th and 8th March withdrew to Durham. Leven followed him thither on 12th March, but, being unable to subsist his army in a district wasted by the enemy, fell back, and on the 16th captured South Shields fort, which guarded the mouth of the Tyne. Meanwhile, Montrose had joined the Marquess at Durham, and a more resolute effort was made to oppose the invader. On the 24th the Marquess offered battle at Hilton, or Boldon Hill, near Sunderland. After an indecisive engagement (24th-25th March), the Marquess again withdrew to Durham. There, on 12th April, he learnt of the fall of the royalist garrison at Selby, and threw himself into York on the 16th.[4]

Leven followed in hot but ineffectual pursuit. On 18th April he joined Sir Thomas Fairfax at Wetherby, and on the 22nd drew towards York. The city was closely besieged upon the arrival of Manchester, Cromwell, and

---

[1] *Cf.* Terry, *Life of Alexander Leslie*, p. 176 and p. xxiv, *infra*.

[2] Firth, *The Life of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle* (Lond., 1886), p. 348.

[3] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 196.

[4] Contemporary accounts of these operations are quoted in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 196 *et seq.*

the army of the Eastern Association on 3rd June. But the advance of Prince Rupert compelled the besiegers to suspend operations. Early on the morning of 1st July, the allies moved out to Long Marston, and on the 2nd gave battle to Rupert and Newcastle, who joined the Prince from York. The Scottish infantry contributed materially to the victory. But England showed no disposition to share the honours, and her ungenerous action, as Scotland regarded it, inflamed the disagreements which ultimately wrecked the alliance.[1] On 16th July York capitulated, and Leven withdrew to quarters round Leeds.

Meanwhile a supplementary army had been raised under the Earl of Callendar; for Montrose's activity in Northumberland imperilled Leven's communications. On 25th June Callendar marched from Scotland with a force of seven to ten thousand men.[2] He recaptured Morpeth, and crossing the Tyne at Newburn, seized Hartlepool and Stockton. On 27th July he occupied Gateshead and awaited Leven's arrival to invest Newcastle-upon-Tyne. On 7th August Leven broke his camp about Leeds, and on the 15th established his headquarters at Elswick, to the west of Newcastle. The town was straitly encompassed, but the stout defence of its citizens, led by their Mayor, Sir John Marley, delayed its fall until 19th October. Tynemouth surrendered on the 27th. With that event the campaign of 1644 concluded, and the Scottish army went into winter quarters in Northumberland and Durham.[3]

The war already had lasted two years, and its conclu-

---

[1] The battle and the controversy to which it gave rise are described in Terry, *op. cit.*, ch. vii.

[2] *Vide infra*, p. lvii.

[3] Various contemporary accounts of the siege and capture of Newcastle are printed in Terry, *op. cit.*, ch. viii.

sion seemed indefinitely remote. Equally unsatisfactory to Scotland was her ally's failure to establish ecclesiastical uniformity. Four days after the fall of Newcastle the Committee of Both Kingdoms was urged 'to put that businesse to a period,' and attention was directed to 'the abundance and variety of Sectaries, Separatists, and Schismaticks,' whose existence was a 'great scandall of the Gospel and Professors thereof.' [1] It boded ill that the body of opinion against which Scotland protested controlled English politics, and in February 1645 achieved the creation of the New Model. Leven was requested to co-operate with Fairfax and the new army. But he was reluctant to leave the North of England, where he could watch Montrose. He was hampered also by lack of money, food, and transport. In June, however, he led his army southward. On the 12th he was at Doncaster, and had news of the victory at Naseby. Thence he proceeded to Nottingham and was invited to hold Charles in the West while the New Model operated below the Severn. The capitulation of Carlisle, on 28th June, enabled him to fulfil his orders with the less misgiving, now that the keys of the eastern and western routes into Scotland were in his hands.[2]

Leaving Nottingham on 2nd July 1645, the Scottish army crossed the Severn at Bewdley, took Canon Frome by assault, and on the 30th invested Hereford. But hardly had Leven drawn his lines round the city when Charles broke out of Wales. On 18th August he was at Doncaster. 'If the Scots give us any time,' wrote Lord Digby to Rupert from that place, 'we do then promise ourselves with confidence a good army suddenly.' [3]

---

[1] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 340.

[2] Warkworth, Newcastle, Carlisle, Thirlwall, Hartlepool, and Stockton were held by Scottish garrisons. *Cf.* Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 377.

[3] *Cal. State Papers* (1645-47), *Domestic*, p. 71.

On 15th August, also, Montrose's victory at Kilsyth destroyed Scotland's army for home defence. David Leslie and a strong force of cavalry proceeded in all haste to Scotland, while Leven, abandoning the siege of Hereford,[1] drew back to Yorkshire.

The withdrawal of the Scottish army was regarded with displeasure in England. 'They have lost affection here,' writes Sir Robert Honeywood to Vane on 9th September, 'and will do more unless their armies engage more truly for the future, and their counsels and ours be more united, whereby they may gain the hearts of the people again, which are not lost, but are in suspense.'[2] Scotland, on her side, was straining at the alliance. Hope of ecclesiastical uniformity had vanished. Her army was ill-paid, its wants were inadequately furnished, and her obligations to England placed her at the mercy of Montrose.[3] Her anxiety was somewhat allayed by David Leslie's victory at Philiphaugh, on 13th September. But it was not until 28th November, having forced the Trent at Muskham Bridge on the previous day, that Leven sat down to the siege of Newark.

The siege of Newark was still in progress when, on 5th May 1646, Charles rode into the Scottish camp at Southwell. In the desperate condition in which he stood, the king regarded Leven's army as a force which, judiciously humoured, might carry him back to his throne. The Scots on their part left him in no doubt of their willingness to act with him against the Sectaries, provided he could satisfy them regarding Presbyterian uniformity. At the king's bidding, Newark surrendered on 6th May.

[1] The date is proved by documents printed below to have been 5th September. *Vide* Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 376 *n.*

[2] *Cal. State Papers* (1645-47), *Domestic*, p. 127.

[3] These views are urged by the Scottish Commissioners in London in a letter dated 29th September. It is printed in *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. vii. p. 619.

On the following day the Scottish army withdrew northwards, and on the 13th entered Newcastle with Charles in its charge. Abortive negotiations with the king and tedious financial negotiations with the Parliament followed. The former led to no conclusion satisfactory to Scotland. In January 1647 the accounts between the allies were adjusted. On 3rd February Charles was surrendered to Commissioners of the English Parliament, and a week or so later Leven crossed the Border. Upon its arrival in Scotland the army was almost entirely disbanded, excepting a force of six thousand infantry, twelve hundred horse, and two hundred dragoons, which was kept on foot in accordance with a resolution of the Estates on 29th January 1647.[1]

Detestation of Cromwell and the ecclesiastical polity he stood for, attachment to the Monarchy whose existence in England it threatened, and Charles's tardy acceptance of Scotland's ecclesiastical ideals, directed her military activity after 1647. Hamilton and Callendar were defeated at Preston in 1648, and Cromwell, following his victory by a visit to Edinburgh, secured the disbanding of the Scottish army, excepting a small force of fifteen hundred men under Leven's command. Upon the execution of Charles in January 1649, the Estates summoned an army on behalf of his son. At Dunbar on 3rd September 1650, Cromwell destroyed it. Thereafter, until the Restoration, a native territorial army gave place to an English army of occupation.

Such, in outline, is the record of Scotland's military experience from the concentration of her forces at Duns in 1639 to her defeat at Dunbar in 1650.

The documents assembled here exclusively relate to the

---

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 672. The standing force represented new units armed and officered from the regiments lately on foot. See *infra*, p. ciii.

in the shire, and to procure 'ane able and expert souldier' to drill the local levies.[1]

On 26th August 1643 the Estates nominated upwards of seventy nobles and lairds throughout the shires, with power 'to choyse thair awin Colonelles and wnder officeres.' Shire Committees of War also were appointed, and were directed to meet at least once a week at the head burgh, to admit to their deliberations the local nobles and lairds nominated as colonels by the Estates, and other well-affected persons; to make lists of all fencible persons between the ages sixteen and sixty, and to draft them into companies and regiments; to provide their local companies with arms, colours and drums, and the Routmasters with trumpeters and cornets; to see that every company drilled once a week and every regiment once a month; to appoint a secure place for a magazine of arms and ammunition; and to correspond with the Committee of Estates at Edinburgh. Royal Burghs were permitted to nominate the under officers of their levies, and to drill the latter independently until the summons came to active service.[2] On the same date (26th August 1644) Parliament appointed a large body to act as a Committee for war, with power to nominate members to accompany the army and to correspond with the rest of the Committee at Edinburgh.[3] On the same date, also, the Estates appointed Leven Lord General, and recommended the Committee to draft his commission.[4]

On 29th November 1643, therefore, the Committee was able to make a definitive treaty with the English Parliament regarding the composition and service of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. The agreement

---

[1] *Acts*, p. 371. An Act of 4th January 1644 lays upon every shire the duty to provide a specified amount of arms and ammunition, in view of the fact that Leven's army has withdrawn 'a grit number of Armes and Amunition furth of the cuntrey.'—*Acts*, p. 62.

[2] *Acts*, p. 51.

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 57.

[4] *Ibid.*, p. 59. The commission is not extant.

stipulated that it should consist of 18,000 foot, 2000 horse, and 1000 dragoons, with a suitable train of artillery; that it should rendezvous upon the Border completely armed, equipped, and victualled for forty days; that the appointment of its commander should be in the hands of the Estates; that the cost of levying, arming, and bringing it together should be borne meantime by Scotland, and should be discharged by England upon the conclusion of peace; that a monthly sum of £30,000 sterling should be provided by England for its maintenance; that £100,000 sterling should be advanced forthwith, and that Scotland's credit should be pledged jointly for raising it; that the allies should not make a separate peace; and that the Scottish army should be employed in England only for purposes declared in the Solemn League and Covenant. The English Parliament pledged itself to detail eight men-of-war for the defence of the Scottish coast.[1]

The Regimen of 1643-47.

In accordance with the treaty of 29th November 1643, the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant entered England under Leven in January 1644. In June 1644 the military situation demanded a supplementary force under the Earl of Callendar. Military events were confined to the years 1644 and 1645, the important operations being the campaign of 1644 in Northumberland and Durham (which included the capture of Hartlepool and Sunderland and the battle of Boldon Hill), the siege of York, the battle of Marston Moor, and the fall of Newcastle; and, in 1645, the sieges of Hereford, Newark, and Carlisle.

Leven's army in January 1644 consisted of twenty-one territorial regiments of foot, nine bodies of horse, one regiment of dragoons, and the artillery train. Rushworth[2] prints a list of the regiments and their principal officers, which is complete and generally accurate. Corrected and amplified it furnishes the following table :—

[1] *Acts*, p. 153.

[2] *Historical Collections*, vol. v. p. 604.

REGIMENTS AND CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY OF THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT, JANUARY 1644.

The Earl of Leven [1]—General.
Lieutenant-General of the Foot—William Baillie of Lethem.[1]
Major-General of the Horse—David Leslie.[1]
General of the Artillery—Sir Alexander Hamilton.[1]
Treasurer and Commissary-General—Sir Adam Hepburn of Humbie.
Quartermaster-General — Ludovick Leslie.[1]

REGIMENTS OF FOOT

Territorial Unit	Colonels	Lieut.-Colonels	Majors
Kyle and Carrick.	Earl of Cassillis.	John Kennedy.	Archibald Houston.[1]
Galloway.	William Stewart.[1]	John Gordon.	Alexander Agnew.[1]
Fife.	Earl of Crawford-Lindsay.	Thomas Moffat.[1]	Mungo Murray.[1]
East Lothian.	Sir Patrick Hepburn.	William Home.[1]	Robert Hepburn.[1]
Strathearn.	Lord Coupar.	John Browne.[1]	George Browne.[1]
Loudoun-Glasgow.	Earl of Loudoun.	Robert Home.[1]	John Haldane.[1]
Midlothian.	Lord Maitland.	Colin Pitscottie.[1]	John Hay.[1]
The Merse.	Sir David Home.	George Home.[1]	Lumsdale.[1]
Stirlingshire.	Lord Livingston.	Andrew Bruce.[1]	Alexander Livingston.[1]
Tweeddale.	Earl of Buccleuch.	Walter Scott.[1]	Thomas Moffat.[1]
Edinburgh.	James Rae.	Andrew Melville.[1]	Thomas Logan.[1]
Fife.	Earl of Dunfermline.	Robert Halsall.[1]	David Finnie.[1]
Clydesdale.	Sir Alexander Hamilton.[1]	William Carmichael.[1]	Walter Lindsay.[1]

[1] According to Rushworth these officers already had experience of Continental warfare.

Perthshire.
Teviotdale.
Nithsdale and Annandale.
Angus.
Linlithgow and Tweeddale.
The Mearns and Aberdeen.
The Ministers' Regiment.
The Levied, or College of Justice, Regiment.

Lord Murray of Gask.[2]
Earl of Lothian.
Douglas of Kilhead.
Viscount Dudhope.
Master of Yester.
Earl Marischal.
Arthur Erskine.
Lord Sinclair.

Lachlan Ross.[1]
Patrick Leslie.[1]
John Hogg.[1]
Bonar.[1]
Johnston.[1]
Sir James Wood.[1]
James Bryson.[1]
James Somerville.[1]

Duncan Campbell.[1]
Sir George Douglas.[1]
Thomas Macburnie.[1]
William Scrimgeour.
William Hamilton.
Andrew Leslie.
John Leslie.[1]
Sir James Turner.[1]

REGIMENTS OF HORSE

Colonels

The Earl of Leven.[1]
Major-General David Leslie.[1]
Earl of Eglinton.
Lord Kirkcudbright.
Earl of Dalhousie.
Earl of Balcarres.
Michael Weldon.
Lord Gordon's Troop.
Marquess of Argyll's Troop.

Lieut.-Colonels

James Ballantyne.[1]
Sir John Brown.[1]
Robert Montgomerie.[1]
James Mercer of Aldie.
Innes.[1]
Alexander Strachan.
Alexander Home.[1]

Majors

Sir Robert Adair.[1]
Thomas Craig.
John Montgomerie.[1]
Alexander Crook.
Blair.[1]
Alexander Home.[1]

Ogilvie.

DRAGOONS

Colonel Hugh Fraser.[1]

Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh Crawford.[1]

Major John Monro.[1]

[1] According to Rushworth these officers already had experience of Continental warfare.
[2] Succeeded his father later in the year as Earl of Tullibardine.

THE ANGUS REGIMENT [1]

Colonel

1644 Viscount Dudhope [2]
Sir William Baillie

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Bonar

Major

1644 William Scrimgeour
Thomas Moffat

Captain

1644 William Ferguson
John Erskine
James Halyburton
James Hepburn
1645 Panter

Lieutenant

1644 James Small
George Ogilvie
James Hepburn
1645 Straehan
1646 John Guthrie

Quartermaster

1644 Patrick Eyre [Air]
Arbuthnot
William Cobban

Ensign

1644 William Lyell
James Murray
1645 Robert Stratton [Straiton]
George Holmes

Chaplain

1644 Arthur Granger
James Gardiner
1646 John Robertson

Scrivener

1644 Wm. Cobban
Laurence Dundas

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Hereford, 1645.

---

[1] The regimental lists are compiled mainly from the accounts here printed, the muster roll of the Scots Army on 17th January 1646 (*State Papers, Military, Charles I.*, vol. ii.), and a collection of regimental receipts for 1643-47 in the custody of the present writer.

[2] Sir James Scrimgeour, 2nd Viscount. Died of wounds received at Marston Moor.

THE CLYDESDALE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 General Sir Alexander Hamilton [1]
James Lindsay, of Bellstanes [2]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 William Carmichael
William Lindsay
Andrew Leslie

Major

1644 Walter Lindsay
Sir James Maxwell [3]

Captain

1644 John Carmichael
John Hamilton [4]
George Porterfield
Walter Hamilton
James Borthwick
John Bannatyne
John Moore
William Galbraith
Sir James Maxwell
Thomas Hamilton
1645 James Tweedie
John Limeburner
Walter Reid
William Barclay

Lieutenant

1644 William Galbraith
John Hamilton
John Limeburner
Richard Baillie
W. Kennedy
Anderson
Walter Reid
John Maxwell
Porterfield
J. Carmichael
Thomas Hamilton
Walter Hamilton
Ninian English
1645 Rythart Baillie
James Hamilton

Quartermaster

1644 John Kinneir [5]
Thomas Wilson
John Cunningham
1645 Alexander Foster
Thomas Blair

Ensign

1645 John Scott
Thomas Blair

Surgeon

1644 Walter Ross

Chaplain

1645 Alexander Foster

Scrivener

1644 Thomas Moncur
Thomas Wilson

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York, Newcastle, 1644; and against Montrose in 1645.[6]

---

[1] General of the Artillery.

[2] Governor of Berwick. Deceased by 4th February 1646. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 605.

[3] Taken prisoner at Newcastle in August 1644.

[4] Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

[5] Deceased in January 1645.

[6] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 486; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE EAST LOTHIAN REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Sir Patrick Hepburn of Wauchton
1646 Sir Adam Hepburn, of Humbie [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 William Home [2]
1645 Claud Hamilton

Major

1644 Robert Hepburn [2]
Patrick Hepburn
1645 George Wauchope

Lieutenant

1644 George Pringle
John Home
Robert Richardson
David Drummond
1645 John Balmain
Richard Richardson
Sydeserfe
1646 Archibald Elliot
George Hepburn
John Acheson
Alexander Glass
Congleton

Ensign

1644 Thomas Kerr
William Adamson
1645 William Browne
William Tait
John Home
Patrick Milne
William Cairns
1646 Robert Livingstone

Captain

1644 Walter Hepburn
John Home [2]
Robert Kerr
1645 George Hepburn
George Pringle
James Halyburton
Robert Waddell [Weddel]
1646 Alexander Bruce
John Sinclair

Quartermaster

1644 Robert Hepburn
1645 Robert Wallace
Alexander Glass

Chaplain

1644 David Robertson
John Hamilton
1645 Andrew Ballantyne
John Robertson
Thomas Hepburn
John Lauder
John Courtney
1646 Archibald Douglas
Alexander Davidson
Andrew Wood
Andrew Magee

Surgeon

1644 Walter Ross

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644.[3]

---

[1] Commissary-General. Senator of the College of Justice.

[2] These three officers are mentioned in the accounts of the regiment as dead in November 1644. Presumably they had been killed at the storming of Newcastle.

[3] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 71.

THE EDINBURGH REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 James Rae

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Andrew Melville [Mylne]

Major

1644 Thomas Logan
1645 Robert Logan

Lieutenant

1644 Henderson
Patrick Lindsay
Alexander Irvine
1645 John Mackmath
Andrew Lauder
Farquharson [Ferguisone]
Lassie [*sic*] Hanson [1]
1646 John Abercromby

Captain

1644 James Cunningham
James Fairbairn
Adam Rae
George Melville
Nathaniel Forbes
Alexander Stirling
Patrick Bogue (Boge) (Boog)
1645 John Logan
William Ramsay

Ensign

1644 Cornwall
1645 Robert Bruce
Robert Kerr
1646 John Mackmath
William Newton

Quartermaster

1644 James Cockburn

Surgeon

1645 Andrew Penicuik

Chaplain

1645 Thomas Garvin
George Leslie
1646 Andrew Faithful [Fairful]
John Oswald

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Carlisle, 1645.

---

[1] Deceased in February 1645.

THE FIFESHIRE REGIMENT (DUNFERMLINE'S)

Colonel

1644 Earl of Dunfermline [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Robert Halsall [Halswell, Halsalm, Halson]

Major

1644 David Finnie [Phine]

Lieutenant

1644 Hugh Brown
James Colvin
Henry Neville
John Cockburn
Hugh Barclay
William Paton
1645 John Law
Patrick Thompson

Captain

1644 John Logan
Robert Seaton
David Lundie
James Clark
Andrew Arnott
Andrew Calvin
William Cockburn [2]
Monteith [2]
1645 David Law
James King
George Brown
James Colvill
David Potter

Quartermaster

1644 James King
Patrick Thompson
1645 Laurence Thompson

Ensign

1644 James Boswell
John Elder
1645 Robert Bruce
Robert Potter [3]
Henry Aikman
John Bruce

Chaplain

1645 Andrew Donaldson
Henry Wilkie
1646 James Wilson
William Oliphant

Scrivener

1644 David Ferrie

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Carlisle, 1645.

---

[1] Charles, 2nd Earl; d. 1672.

[2] Deceased in December 1644.

[3] Deceased in January 1645.

THE FIFESHIRE REGIMENT (CRAWFORD-LINDSAY'S)

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Crawford-Lindsay [1]

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Thomas Moffatt
John Hamilton

MAJOR

1644 Mungo Murray [2]

CAPTAIN

1644 James Winchester
James Mathieson
Walter Preston
John Moncreif
Patrick English [3]

LIEUTENANT

1644 Andrew Arnot
Christian Cowgall
William Fowler
John Lauder

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Hugh Baillie

ENSIGN

1644 John Halkerstone
Patrick Trail

CHAPLAIN

1644 James Bruce
Robert Blair

SCRIVENER

1644 Gavin Marshall
David Ferrie

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644.

---

[1] John, 17th Earl of Crawford; Earl of Lindsay; d. 1678.
[2] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Murray, Major Mungo.
[3] Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

THE GALLOWAY REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 William Stewart [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 John Gordon

Major

1644 Alexander Agnew [2]
John Gordon

Captain

1644 John Gordon
Alexander Agnew
William Gordon
James Stewart
1645 Alexander Gilpatrick
Glendinning

Lieutenant

1644 James Maclellan
Robert Gordon
John Biker
John Hare
1645 Alexander Gordon

Quartermaster

1644 Robert Stewart
Robert Kerr

Ensign

1644 Alexander Gilpatrick
Glendinning

Chaplain

1645 Thomas Wylie
Hugh Henderson
John Macmillan

The regiment was engaged at the capture of South Shields Fort and at the siege of Newcastle, 1644; and against Montrose in 1645.[3]

---

[1] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Stewart, Colonel William.
[2] Killed at Corbridge in February 1644.
[3] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 487; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE KYLE AND CARRICK REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Cassillis [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 John Kennedy

Major

1644 Archibald Houston [2]

Lieutenant

1644 John Mitchell
Hugh Crawford
John Kennedy
1645 John Campbell

Captain

1644 David Home
David Kennedy
Walter Dunbar
John Cunningham
Thomas Kennedy
1646 William Wallace

Ensign

1644 John Taylor
Robert Chambers
1645 James Campbell

Quartermaster

1644 Young

Scrivener

1644 Gilbert Neilson

Chaplain

1645 Patrick Colville

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; and also at Alford.[3]

---

[1] John, 6th Earl; d. 1668.
[2] Died September 1646.
[3] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 469.

THE LEVIED REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Lord Sinclair [1]

Major

1644 Sir James Turner [3]

Lieutenant

1644 James Sinclair
1646 William Cranston
David Livingstone
Adam Huntly
William Menteith
Hugh Mackintosh
John Stewart
Adam Coutts
Thomas Christie
Francis Sinclair
Angus Mackintosh

Quartermaster

1644 Cockburn
1645 John Melville

Chaplain

1645 Francis Cockburn
James Simpson

Scrivener

1644 Hugh Gavin

Lt.-Colonel

1644 James Somerville [2]
1645 Sinclair

Captain

1644 Patrick Sinclair [4]
David Chermside
Patrick Gray
1645 Hamilton
John Tait
1646 Henry Sinclair
William Innes
Thomas Innes
Lawrence Lundie
James Crawford
Patrick Hardie
William Thompson

Ensign

1644 Robert Dundas
1646 Hugh Mowatt
Magnus Mowatt
James Spence
John Gordon
John Bell
William Johnston
James Forbes
George Slowkete

Surgeon

1645 William Metcalfe

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 10 companies=403 rank and file, and 33 sick. It is also described as the College of Justice Regiment, being raised by the Senators of the College of Justice. It was recruited largely in

[1] John St. Clair of Herdmanston; d. 1666.
[2] Capitulated Morpeth to Montrose in May 1644.
[3] Author of the well-known *Memoirs*.
[4] Killed at the storming of Newcastle, 19th October 1644.

Edinburgh, and was composed of 'wrytter-prentices and servants, with many trads-youths.'[1] Sinclair took over the command from Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie, a Senator of the College of Justice. The nucleus of the regiment, presumably, was the five companies ordered to be levied on 28th July 1643, of which Sinclair was appointed colonel.

THE LINLITHGOW AND TWEEDDALE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Master of Yester[2]

Major

1644 William Hamilton
William Lyell[3]
1646 Alexander Dickson

Lieutenant

1645 Samuel Waugh
John Brown

Ensign

1644 Thomas Tweedie
1645 Ambrose Johnston
Archibald Tweedie
Andrew Hay

Scrivener

1644 Robert M'Crie
William Scott
1645 John M'Rae

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Johnston

Captain

1644 Andrew Hay
Alexander Hay
Dundas
1645 William Johnston
James Easton
Robert Murray
1646 Edmund Hay

Quartermaster

1644 John Kerr
Robert M'Crie [McKray]

Chaplain

1645 Patrick Fleming
James Simpson
1646 John Hay

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor[4] and at Newcastle, 1644.

---

[1] See *Memorie of the Somervilles*, vol. ii. p. 275, and Sir James Turner's *Memoirs*.

[2] John, 2nd Earl and 1st Marquess of Tweeddale; d. 1697.

[3] On the Committee of War for Berwickshire, 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 813.

[4] On the authority of a MS. Memorial by the Marquess, quoted in *The Scots Peerage*, vol. viii. p. 452, note.

THE LOUDOUN-GLASGOW REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Loudoun [1]

Major

1644 John Haldane [Halden] [2]
1645 Alexander Dickson

Quartermaster

1644 Alexander Kerr [Kaa]
1645 Hugh Harper

Lieutenant

1644 Alan Cathcart
John Colquhoun
John Dalrymple
James Crawford
Walter Colquhoun
1645 Alexander Lockhart
John Campbell
Peter Sharp

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Robert Home

Captain

1644 William Home
John Campbell
1645 William Wallace
Alexander Dickson [3]
James Crawford
1646 Sanders Dickson

Ensign

1644 Alexander Lockhart
John Campbell
James Blair
John M'Crie
1645 Thomas Blair
Hugh Harper

Scrivener

1645 Hugh Harper

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of York and Newcastle, and at Marston Moor, 1644. It returned to Scotland in March 1645, and was broken up on the following 15th August.[4]

---

[1] John, 1st Earl; d. 1663.
[2] A Lieut.-Colonel in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.
[3] Town-Major of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1645.
[4] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 547.

THE MEARNS AND ABERDEEN REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 The Earl Marischal [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Sir James Wood

Major

1644 Andrew Leslie
William Graham

Quartermaster

1644 Alexander Wood

Lieutenant

1644 Alexander Wood
James Forbes
1645 William Murray
James Allardyce
Robert Wood
1646 Alexander Martin
Thomas Leslie
Alexander Russell
Alexander Keith
Robert Keith
David Reade
James Wood

Chaplain

1644 Andrew Melville
1645 George Sharp
Robert Shem

Surgeon

1645 Nehemiah Tough

Captain

1644 John Forbes
George Keith
Robert Martin
John Strachan
1645 Thomas Davidson
1646 Adam Sutherland
William Hay
Blackhall
William Keith
James Forbes

Ensign

1644 James Douglas
1645 Alexander Russell
John Keith
1646 William Arbuthnot
John Balfour
Patrick Mitchell
William Collie
Henry Johnston
Gustavus Leslie
William Keith
John Strachan
John Ross

Scrivener

1644 Henry Johnston

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford, Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it consisted of 10 companies=450 rank and file and 36 sick.

---

[1] William, 7th Earl; d. 1671.

THE MERSE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Sir David Home of Wedderburn

Lt.-Colonel

1644 George Home

Major

1644 Lumsdale
Archibald Douglas
Pringle
1646 Dalgetty (Dugette)

Lieutenant

1644 Robert Corsar
1646 Robert Gilburne
Patrick Home
Thomas Halyburton
Andrew Turnbull
Thomas Bowdon
Robert Taylor
William Cranston
William Dickson

Quartermaster

1644 John Simpson

Chaplain

1644 John Home
1645 Samuel Douglas
Patrick Home
Patrick Watt

Captain

1644 Harry Carmichael
Hugh Dunbar
George Nisbet
Patrick Home
Thomas Craw
1646 Thomas Home of Castledaw
Douglas
Alexander Home
Robert Dickson
James Home

Ensign

1644 William Home
Robert Home
1645 John Home
1646 William Hepburn
Robert Inderwick
Patrick Home
Alexander Browne
George Home
John Dickson

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1645 it numbered 10 companies=502 rank and file and 5 sick.

THE MIDLOTHIAN REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Viscount Maitland [1]

Major

1644 John Hay
George Winraham Browne

Lieutenant

1644 William Hogg
1646 Ninian Hamilton [3]
Adam Strudgeon [3]
Patrick Ramsay [3]

Ensign

1644 Patrick Lamb
1646 George Primrose [3]
William Blair [3]
Philip Nisbet [3]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Colin Pitscottie [2]

Captain

1644 Patrick Fowlis
Alexander Inglis of Inglistoun
James Baillie
David Fowlis
1646 John Towers [3]
Ludovick Maitland [3]
Francis Wauchope [3]
John Fowler [3]

Quartermaster

1644 William Hall

Scrivener

1644 Patrick Spence

The regiment was engaged at the siege of York and Marston Moor, 1644.

---

[1] John, 2nd Earl and 1st Duke of Lauderdale; d. 1682.

[2] His name is mentioned for conspicuous bravery at Marston Moor. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 277; *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

[3] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 537.

THE MINISTERS' REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Sir Arthur Erskine of Scotscraig

Major

1644 John Leslie
James Lundie
1645 Thomas Macdougall (M'Dowell)

Lieutenant

1644 James Cordie
George Nisbet
John Moncreiff
Purves
David Taylor
1646 George Taylor
William Craw
George Tait

Quartermaster

1644 Alexander Morrison

Scrivener

1644 James Dennistone

Lt.-Colonel

1644 James Bryson [1]
1645 James Lundie
John Leslie

Captain

1645 David Law
James Law
John Tait [2]
1646 Arthur Finlay

Ensign

1644 William Craw
1645 David Taylor
Thomas Blair
1646 James Bell
Adam Nisbet
John English
John Sceoch

Chaplain

1645 Andrew Duncanson
John Maxwell
William Maxwell

Surgeon

1645 John Buchanan

The regiment was engaged at the siege of York and Marston Moor, 1644; Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered 5 companies=256 rank and file. The regiment was raised by the exertions of the ministers.

---

[1] Killed at Marston Moor.

[2] Deceased by September 1646.

THE NITHSDALE AND ANNANDALE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 William Douglas of Kilhead [1]

Major

1644 Thomas Macburnie [2]

Lieutenant

1644 Thomas Howie
Alexander Johnston
1645 John Vass

Quartermaster

1644 Richard Harris
Robert Howie
Thomas Howie
1645 Ferdinando Home

Lt.-Colonel

1644 John Hogg

Captain

1644 William Douglas
William Gordon
Richard Johnston
1645 J. Kirkpatrick
Leslie

Ensign

1644 Robert Cunningham

Chaplain

1644 Alexander Macgowan
Alexander Smith
1646 John Lauderdale
James Maxwell

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of York and Newcastle, and at Marston Moor, 1644.

---

[1] Governor of Carlisle. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index.
[2] On the Committee of War for Dumfriesshire.—*Ibid.*, p. 815.

THE PERTHSHIRE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Lord Murray of Gask [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Lachlan Roffe (Roughe)

Major

1644 Duncan Campbell
1645 William Murray

Lieutenant

1644 Andrew Crawford
John Paterson
Andrew Drummond
1645 John Hepburn
Patrick Murray
1646 Robert Stewart
Patrick M'Kewr
John Paterson
George Finbairne
Patrick Carnie
David Reed
Andrew Trafford

Ensign

1644 Hugh Murray
1645 James Drummond
1646 William Comrie
Henry Murray
William Fleming
David Drummond
William Drummond
John Rosse
Duncan Murray
Patrick Gibson

Captain

1644 Mungo Haldane
William Murray
John Fleming
Alexander Campbell
Thomas Stewart
John Drummond
1645 David Drummond
Gavin Drummond
1646 James Drummond
James Murray
Andrew Drummond
Walter Ross
Adam Sutherland

Quartermaster

1644 John Drummond
Stalker

Chaplain

1644 Archibald Reid
David Drummond
Colin Campbell
Robert Campbell
James Graham

Scrivener

1646 James Drummond

Surgeon

1644 David Murray

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644; Newark and Hereford, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 9 companies=482 rank and file.

[1] James, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine; d. 1670.

THE STIRLINGSHIRE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Lord Livingston [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Andrew Bruce [2]

Major

1644 Livingston
1645 Alexander

Lieutenant

1645 Robert Russell
John Doig
1646 John Ewing
John Livingston
Thomas Peebles
David Livingston
Patrick Livingston
Norman Blaker

Quartermaster

1644 Nicol Hunter
1645 Robert Russell

Chaplain

1645 John Knox

Surgeon

1645 John Buchanan

Captain

1644 James Livingston
William Bruce
1645 David Muschett
1646 Norman Livingston
Alexander Livingston
William Browne
Hugh Maxwell
Sir James Livingston

Ensign

1644 Robert Russell
Norman Livingston
John Buchanan
1645 Thomas Peebles (Poibils)
Thomas Cambie
Robert White
1646 Thomas Graham
William Maclehose
John Moorhead
George Muschett
John Donaldson
William M'Kie (Mungie)

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster on 17th January 1646 it numbered 8 companies=230 rank and file, 14 sick.

---

[1] George, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow; d. 1690.

[2] On the Committee of War for Clackmannan, 1643.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 54.

THE STRATHEARN REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Lord Coupar [1]

Major

1644 George Browne
1645 Elphinstone

Lieutenant

1644 John Goodfellow
George Thompson
George Browne
Andrew Rigg
James Mercer
George Campbell
Williamson
1645 John Simpson

Chaplain

1644 Robert Malcolm
1645 James Campbell
William Bell

Lt.-Colonel

1644 John Browne
1645 William Lumsden

Captain

1644 Smith
1645 David Little
Drummond
Andrew Rollock
Patrick Blair

Ensign

1644 Millar
John Simpson
1645 William Drummond

Quartermaster

1644 James Small
Henry Vincent
1645 William Clark

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; at Philiphaugh, 1645.[2]

---

[1] James Elphinstone, 1st Baron; d. 1669.
[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. pp. 486, 687; Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.

THE TEVIOTDALE REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Lothian [1]

MAJOR

1644 Sir George Douglas
1645 Archibald Douglas Riddell
1646 Abernethy

LIEUTENANT

1645 Robert Kerr

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James Browne
Andrew Kerr [3]
1645 James Borthwick

SURGEON

1644 James Halswell
1645 David Douglas

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Patrick Leslie [2]
[Sir George] Douglas Scott
1646 Archibald Douglas

CAPTAIN

1644 Andrew Hay
1645 William Borthwick
1646 William Douglas

ENSIGN

1644 Robert Kerr
1645 William Browne
1646 James Browne

CHAPLAIN

1644 James Ker
1645 Thomas Wilkie
John Douglas
1646 John Langlands
Robert Knox

SCRIVENER

1646 Alexander Annandale

The regiment came from Ireland,[4] and was engaged at the siege of Hereford, 1645.

---

[1] William, 3rd Earl; d. 1675.

[2] Wounded at the Battle of Boldon Hill, 24th March 1644. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 209.

[3] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 350.

[4] *Ibid.*, p. 471.

THE TWEEDDALE REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Buccleuch [1]
1645 Walter Scott

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Walter Scott
1645 Kerr

Major

1644 Thomas Moffatt [2]
1645 John Burne

Captain

1645 John Scott
Andrew Scott
Alexander Sampson
William Scott
Walter Scott

Lieutenant

1644 Adam Boyd
Mungo Murray
David Moore
William Scott
Andrew Rollock
Alexander Sampson
1645 Andrew Auchterlonie
Hunter
John Ker

Ensign

1644 John Kerr
Thomas Kerr
1645 John Veitch
Robert Boston
Hempseed

Quartermaster

1644 Alexander Sampson
Robert Lauder [Lowther]

Chaplain

1644 William Wilkie
1646 John Knox
David Fletcher
Andrew Duncanson
John Coult

Surgeon

1646 Nehemiah Tough

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and the sieges of York and Newcastle, 1644; Hereford, 1645.

The Cavalry

The cavalry of Leven's army consisted of nine bodies, of which seven were raised in accordance with an order of the Estates on 26th November 1643. It directed troops already under levy in the shires, but as yet un-

[1] Francis, 2nd Earl; d. 1651.
[2] Killed at Newcastle, 19th October 1644.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 351.

formed and without colonels, to be formed into seven regiments, each of eight troops of sixty troopers, under the command of Leven, David Leslie, the Earl of Eglinton, the Earl of Dalhousie, George, Lord Gordon, Lord Kirkcudbright, and the Earl of Balcarres.[1] An eighth regiment was commanded by Michael Weldon. The Marquess of Argyll was attended by a troop. A dragoon regiment under Colonel Hugh Fraser completed Leven's cavalry force.[2]

THE MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S TROOP

Colonel	Routmaster
1644 Marquess of Argyll [3]	1644 Archibald Campbell
Cornet	**Captain**
1644 David Moore	1645 Campbell

Quartermaster
1644 Alexander Douglas

The troop was raised in accordance with an Act of the Estates of 6th January 1644, which declared that, since Argyll accompanied the army as President of the Committee of Estates, it was fitting he should be attended by 'some companies of horse.' The Estates therefore invited volunteers equipped with arms and horses, undertaking to pay them at the customary rates and to provide the pay of foot soldiers to their footmen, if the latter were equipped with 'snap gunnes [flintlocks] and suordis.'[4] The troop appears to have been quartered in Perthshire in April 1644.[5]

---

[1] The Act, which also specified the composition of the seven regiments, is printed in Spalding's *Memorialls*, vol. ii. pp. 293-94.

[2] Dragoons actually were mounted infantry.

[3] Archibald, 1st Marquess; d. 1661.

[4] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 65.

[5] See *Ibid.*, p. 84.

THE EARL OF BALCARRES'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Balcarres [1]

Major

1644 Alexander Home
Patrick Scougall
1646 Patrick Blair [2]

Captain

1646 William Ayton (Aitton)
William Goulburn
John Lindsay
William Scott of Ardross
John Home
Sir William Murray
Robert Lindsay

Cornet

1646 John Fuller
David Fairfull
David Leslie
Patrick Gray
Patrick Lindsay
John Russell
James Craw
John Lindsay
John Maklurg

Chaplain

1646 George Hamilton
William Livingstone

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Alexander Strachan

Quartermaster

1644 Andrew Lundie
William Alexander
Andrew Clark
1646 William Davie
William Law
Thomas Lindsay
John Baird
George Kenzie
Alexander Cadell
Henry Mitchell
Thomas Fyfe
David Clark
Robert Elliot (Elet)

Lieutenant

1646 James Bonar
Robert Arbuthnot
James Home
Patrick Crowe (Crooe)
Robert Monteith
John Nicolson
Daniel Lauder
Robert Hamilton
Samuel Lauder

Routmaster

1646 William Cockburn
John Lindsay
William Scott of Ardross
John Home
Sir William Murray
Robert Lindsay

The regiment consisted of four troops from Fifeshire, four troops (200 horse) from Kincardine and Marischal's

---

[1] Alexander, 1st Earl; d. 1659.

[2] Mentioned as a Lieut.-Colonel in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

part of Aberdeen, and twenty horse from Forfar. Two additional troops were to be levied. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered nine troops=385 rank and file.

THE EARL OF DALHOUSIE'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Dalhousie [1]

MAJOR

1644 Blair [3]
1645 James Bickerton

ROUTMASTER

1644 Thomas Hamilton
Sir William Bruce
1645 George Hepburn [4]
Bonhard
Home
John Cranston
James Bickerton

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Wishart
Alexander Watson
James Smith
Joyce
George Garden
1645 Andrew Conqueror
James Dennistone
1646 Cranston
Home
John Craig

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Innes [2]

CAPTAIN

1644 John Hall
1645 J. Shaw
Thomas Hamilton
1646 George Hepburn [4]

LIEUTENANT

1644 William Home
James Baillie
1646 George Cranston

CORNET

1645 Gilbert Joicy [Jowsie]
Robert Bruce
Douglas
Umphra Colquhoun
James Douglas

'AGITANT'

1644 Robert Elliot

The regiment consisted of two [5] Berwickshire troops, two from Haddingtonshire, two from Edinburghshire, one from Stirlingshire under Sir William Bruce, and one

[1] William, 1st Earl; d. 1672.

[2] A Lieut.-Colonel John Innes is mentioned in January 1647.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

[3] See *Ibid.*, p. 673.

[4] Deceased in November 1646.

[5] One lacking.—Thurloe, vol. i. p. 32.

from Linlithgow. Presumably the regiment returned to Scotland with David Leslie after the battle of Kilsyth.[1] It was present with him at Philiphaugh on 13th September 1645 [2] and was ordered to Aberdeenshire on 16th December 1645.[3] At a muster of the regiment on the Links of Leith on that date it was reduced to 324 troopers, 84 horses fit for service, and 69 pairs of pistols.[4] Twenty-three troopers and four officers of the regiment were at the muster on 17th January 1646, at Newark, the rest of the regiment being then in Yorkshire.[5] The regimental accounts show that part of the regiment was engaged at Hereford.

THE EARL OF EGLINTON'S REGIMENT [6]

Colonel

1644 Earl of Eglinton [7]
Robert Montgomerie

Major

1644 John Montgomerie

Captain

1644 John Shaw
John Braidon

Quartermaster

1644 John Crawford
Hugh Alexander
Wallace
James Somerville
John Somerville
John Montgomerie
Home

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Robert Montgomerie [8]

Routmaster

1644 John Shaw

Lieutenant

1644 George Weir

Cornet

1644 George Montgomerie
1645 Harry Montgomerie

Chaplain

1645 Alexander Dunlop

Surgeon

1644 Thomas Kincaid

---

[1] See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 376.
[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.
[3] *Ibid.*, p. 487.
[4] MS. in the present writer's custody.
[5] Terry, *Ibid.*, p. 388, note.
[6] Afterwards Colonel Robert Montgomerie's.
[7] Alexander, 6th Earl; d. 1661.
[8] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. Index, *sub voce* Montgomerie, Colonel Robert.

The regiment consisted of four troops from Ayrshire and Renfrewshire, and rather more than three troops from Lanarkshire (200). It was engaged at Marston Moor [1] and before York, 1644. As it was quartered in Angus in December 1645 [2] it may be inferred that it had accompanied David Leslie to Scotland, and took part in the battle of Philiphaugh in September 1645.

COLONEL HUGH FRASER'S DRAGOONS

Colonel

1644 Hugh Fraser [Frizall]

Sergeant-Major

1644 John Monro

Captain

1644 Alexander Ferguson
David Lumsden
John Forrester
Michael Bruce
1645 Andrew Monro

Lieutenant

1644 Alexander Hamilton
1646 Andrew Beck

Chaplain

1646 Fergus Alexander

Scrivener

1644 Thomas Urquhart

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Hugh Crawford
1646 John Monro

Quartermaster

1644 James Acheson
Malcolm Smith
David Simpson
Somerville
Alexander Fraser
Thomas Urquhart
1645 William Gillespie
1646 Tweedie
David Baillie
Kerr
Richard Beck

Cornet

1644 Andrew Ker
William Elphinstone
William Borthwick
1646 Edmund Borthwick

Somerville [3] speaks of this body 'as four compleat companies, wherein they confyded much, as they had good reason, these eftirward being made up a regiment, being

[1] For the regiment's behaviour and losses at Marston Moor, see Terry, p. 277.
[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 487.
[3] *Memorie*, vol. ii. p. 315.

commanded by Colonel Frizall, and wer knowne, with Lawers regiment of foot, to be the stoutest regiment in the Scots armie.' The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, Carlisle,[1] and Philiphaugh.[2] On 6th December 1645 it was ordered to return to England,[3] and early in January 1646 was in Yorkshire.[4] A troop was present at the muster at Newark on 17th January 1646 (32 rank and file and six officers). The men are described in the muster roll as 'lately dragoons and are not yet armed as troopers; more than that, theres some have pistols by their sides, nor have they horses fit for troopers.'

LORD GORDON'S TROOP

Colonel	Major
1644 Lord Gordon [5]	1644 Ogilvie

According to the Act printed by Spalding, Gordon's command was to consist of four troops from Aberdeenshire and Banffshire, two from Elgin, Nairn, and Inverness (this side the Ness), and two from Forfarshire. In the *Acts* [6] the Forfarshire troops are omitted, and four troops are substituted from Inverness and Caithness. A single troop is all that the accounts in these volumes reveal as being under Gordon's command.[7]

---

[1] Bowles, *Manifest Truths* (Lond., 1646), p. 55.

[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

[3] *Ibid.*, p. 487.

[4] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 388, note.

[5] George, Lord Gordon, 1st Viscount Aboyne, 2nd Marquess of Huntly; d. 1649.

[6] Vol. vi. part i. p. 79, 31st January 1644.

[7] From Spalding it appears that Gordon encountered opposition from Marischal in raising his men.

LORD KIRKCUDBRIGHT'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Lord Kirkcudbright [1]

Major

1644 Alexander Crook
Agnew [2]
John Monro
Andrew Gray

Routmaster

1644 James Macdougall of Garthland
1646 Sir George Preston of Fallowfield
Nairne

Cornet

1645 James Blair
William Whitehead

Lt.-Colonel

1644 James Mercer of Aldie
1646 Agnew

Captain

1644 Andrew Gray
Arthur Forbes

Lieutenant

1644 John Macdougall
1645 Halbert Maxwell

Quartermaster

1644 Thomas Gray
John Miller
Archibald M'Kay [Makgie]
1645 Alexander Farquharson [Ferguson]
1646 Alexander Johnston

Chaplain

1645 Andrew Kirk

The regiment consisted of two troops from Wigton and Kirkcudbright, two from Dumfriesshire, and four from Perthshire. It was engaged at Marston Moor and at Philiphaugh.[3] It was before Carlisle in June 1645, and presumably accompanied David Leslie thence to Scotland against Montrose. In December 1645 it was ordered to return to England.[4] At the muster on 17th January 1646, at Newark, 21 troopers, 4 officers, and a trumpeter were present.

---

[1] Thomas, 2nd Baron; d. 1647.
[2] Made prisoner at Corbridge, February 1644. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 194.
[3] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.
[4] *Ibid.*, p. 487.

MAJOR-GENERAL DAVID LESLIE'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 David Leslie
1646 Sir John Brown

Major

1644 Thomas Craig
William Oliphant
1645 Alexander Dickson
William Stewart

Captain

1644 John Murray
David Lumsden
1645 William Stewart
John Ferguson (Fargisson)
1646 Alexander Craig
John Fuller [Fowler]
Augustin Hoffmann
Thomas Kennedy
Andrew Hay
John Erskine

Cornet

1646 Robert Beaton
James Leslie
Alexander Dunbar
William Bell
George Scott
David Drummond
John Inglis
Alexander Murray
Charles Cleland
James Cannytire

Chaplain

1646 William Kininmont
Robert Bennet

Surgeon

1646 Robert Young

Scrivener

1646 John Hay

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Sir John Brown
1646 Thomas Craig

Routmaster

1644 William Stewart of Ochiltree
1646 John Erskine
Augustine Hoffmann
Alexander Craig
Thomas Kennedy

Regimental Quartermaster

1646 George Gardiner [Gerttner]

Lieutenant

1644 William Oliphant [1]
1646 William Murray
Alexander Napier
John Arnott
James Inglis
James Weir
Alexander Murray
Thomas Boyd
William Frissell (Fraser)

Quartermaster

1644 Andrew Clerk
John Young
James Dickson [2]
1645 Augustin Hoffmann
1646 James Veitch
James Tweedie
George Gerttner
Henry Stewart
Patrick Gibb
James Kininmont
John Cammell
Hugo Cammell
James Weites
James Cranston
Oliver Watson

[1] Deceased in May 1645.

[2] Deceased in October 1645.

The regiment consisted of the laird of Balmais's troop from Stirlingshire, and seven others whose locality is not specified. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644, and Philiphaugh, 1645,[1] and was present at the muster, on 17th January 1646, at Newark. It then consisted of 10 troops=554 rank and file, 10 sick, 2 absent.

THE EARL OF LEVEN'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Leven
1645 Lord Balgonie [2]
1646 Stewart

Major

1644 Sir Robert Adair
1646 Crook (Creuk)

Captain

1645 Robert Innes
John Ballantyne
James Cranston
Fairbairn
Elliott

Cornet

1644 Andrew Adair
1646 John Crichton
George Campbell
James Scott
William Glendinning
John Mather
Wallace
James Middlemist
Alexander Lindsay

Chaplain

1644 John Hogge
1646 James Scott

Lt.-Colonel

1644 James Ballantyne [3]
Sir Robert Adair

Routmaster

1644 Hugh Wallace of Craigie
Elliot
Ballantyne of Corras

Lieutenant

1646 Henry Douglas
Andrew Adair
John Home
Thomas Ballantyne
Robert Stewart
Thomas Scott
Adair

Quartermaster

1644 Robert Innes
James Gedane
Grier
1646 Andrew Burnet
William Edmonstone
John Cossar
James Mow
George Stewart
John Cranston
Miller
James Hastie
Alexander Stewart

Surgeon

1644 Alexander Penicuik

---

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 688.
[2] Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven; d. 1664.
[3] Engaged at Corbridge in May 1644. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 193.

The regiment consisted of Major Bannatyne's and Sir Robert Adair's troops from Ireland, four troops from Roxburgh, Selkirk and Peeblesshire, and two other troops whose locality is not stated. The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh,[1] and was present at the muster at Newark on 17th January 1646. It consisted then of 8 troops=535 rank and file and 4 sick.

MICHAEL WELDON'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Michael Weldon

Major

1646 Alexander Home

Routmaster

1646 William Middleton

Cornet

1646 William Lowry
John Crow
Andrew Monro
George Home

Quartermaster

1644 Colquhoun
George Bowmaker
Michael Parker
Padmore
1646 James Allan
George Nixon
George Ramsay
Roger Raines
Robert Wilson

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Alexander Home

Captain

1644 Malcolm Tosch
1646 John Mayott

Lieutenant

1644 John Dow [Dove]
1646 Henry Salkeld
James Hamilton
John Middleton

Scoutmaster

1646 John Mayott

Chaplain

1646 William Home

Surgeon

1646 Michael Barnes

Michael Weldon appears to have been an Englishman. He was sent by the Parliament on a mission to the Scottish Estates in 1643.[2] There is no information as to whence his regiment was drawn. Its activities are traceable in

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part. i. p. 688.
[2] See Thurloe, vol. i. p. 25, and *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 7.

Northumberland in the early stages of the campaign of 1644.[1] At the muster of 17th January 1646, at Newark, it numbered 170 rank and file.

While Montrose was at large in Northumberland and Leven's army was drawn round York, the reduction of the North of England was as far from accomplishment in the summer of 1644 as at the commencement of the year, when the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant crossed the Border. Already in the spring the Estates were arranging for the despatch of a supplementary army. On 5th June a Committee was appointed to superintend the raising of a new levy.[2] A week later (11th June), the Earl of Callendar, who was to receive the command of it, set out from Edinburgh towards Kelso in readiness for an instant advance, and the officers of his force were bidden to present themselves at the rendezvous the following day.[3] On the 18th, Callendar received his commission as Lieutenant-General, charging him in particular to capture Newcastle-upon-Tyne and other places in the enemy's hands in the North of England. On 25th June he began his march.[4] The composition of his force is nowhere definitely stated, but the accounts of its Commissary, William Livingston, which are printed in volume ii., show that it included, in addition to Sinclair's and Marischal's infantry (regiments from Leven's command), nine regiments of foot, three regiments of cavalry, and nine troops of horse. Callendar's total strength was from ten to seven thousand men, and probably was near the smaller figure.[5] The Staff consisted of Major-General Ramsay,[6] Major-General

[1] See Terry, *op. cit. passim.*
[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 98.
[3] *Ibid.*, p. 102.
[4] See Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 286-88.
[5] *Ibid.*, p. 288, note 4.
[6] *Acts*, p. 115. His commission is dated 21st June 1644.

Robert Lumsden, Quartermaster-General Forbes, Quartermaster-General Robert Innes, Surgeon David Douglas, Provost Marshal John Dempster, and Andrew Oswald (Secretary). The following were the units of the force :—

FOOT

Earl of Callendar's Regiment
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers's Regiment
Master of Cranstoun's Regiment
Earl of Glencairn's Regiment
Sir John Home of Aytoun's Regiment
Viscount Kenmure's Regiment
Earl of Lanark's Regiment
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Freeland's Regiment
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie's Regiment.

CAVALRY

Sir Frederick Hamilton's Regiment
Earl of Lanark's Regiment
Viscount Montgomery's Regiment
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers's Troop [1]
Lord Sinclair's Troop
Routmaster Dundas's Troop
Routmaster Naismith's Troop
Routmaster Hamilton of Preston's Troop
Routmaster Henry Drummond's Troop [2]
Routmaster Elphinstone of Quarrell's Troop
Routmaster Douglas's Troop.
College of Justice Troop.[3]

Owing in part to the comparatively short time Callendar's army was engaged upon a common service it is impossible to trace either its activities, officers, locality or destination of its units with the precision possible in the case of Leven's force. The following notes indicate so much as can be learnt regarding its several units.

---

[1] The troop was ordered to muster on 7th June 1644.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 99.

[2] Ordered 15th April 1644 to march from Perthshire to Dumfries to attend Lawers's Regiment.—*Ibid.*, p. 87.

[3] Routmaster John Cockburn. At muster on 17th January 1646=69 rank and file.

THE EARL OF CALLENDAR'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Callendar [1]

Major

1645 Richard Douglas
1646 Somerville

Lieutenant

1644 William Sempell
1646 George Holmes

Quartermaster

1646 James Johnston

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Livingston

Captain

1644 Somerville
Hamilton
Whitehead
Learmont
1645 James King
James Livingston

Ensign

1644 Gray

The regiment was engaged at Alford, 1645.[2] It provided the garrisons of Hartlepool and Stockton in the autumn of 1645.

SIR MUNGO CAMPBELL OF LAWERS'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers [3]

Major

1644 [John] Moncreiff

Captain

1644 Livingston
Colville

Lt.-Colonel

1644 John Moncreiff [4]

Quartermaster

1644 Ramsay

Scrivener

1644 David Anderson

The warrant for mustering the regiment is dated 7th June 1644.[5] Later it was in Ireland,[6] and was engaged at Alford, 1645.[7] On 4th February 1646 the officers complained that the regiment had been in Inverness for sixteen months and had received only half a month's pay.[8]

---

[1] James Livingston, 1st Earl; d. *c.* 1674.

[2] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 469.

[3] Killed at Auldearn, 1645. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. pp. 436, 468. On 5th January 1646, the Estates recommend Lawers's son, James Campbell, as his father's successor in the command.—*Ibid.*, p 501.

[4] *Ibid.*, p. 344.

[5] *Ibid.*, p. 99.

[6] *Ibid.*, p. 436.

[7] *Ibid.*, p. 469.

[8] *Ibid.*, p. 585.

MASTER OF CRANSTOUN'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Master of Cranstoun [1]

MAJOR

1645 Middlemast

LIEUTENANT

1645 James Pringle
James Kinneir
John Campbell

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Lithgow
1645 John Halswell

SURGEON

1645 James Halswell

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Sir Walter Riddell

CAPTAIN

1644 Kerr
1645 Andrew Rutherford Scott

ENSIGN

1645 Robert Boston
James Kinneir

CHAPLAIN

1644 Thomas Donaldson
1645 John Halswell
Thomas Courtney
John Dees

SCRIVENER

1645 Robert Boston

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644. As Cranstoun was appointed in July 1644 a member of the Committee of War for Edinburghshire, presumably his regiment was from that locality.[2]

EARL OF GLENCAIRN'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Glencairn [3]

MAJOR

1644 Hugh Wallace [4]

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Cunningham

CAPTAIN

1644 Patrick Cunningham

QUARTERMASTER

1644 James Cunningham

On 16th April 1644 Glencairn was appointed colonel of the levies then to be brought out of Ayr and Renfrewshire.[5] The regiment was engaged at Alford.[6]

---

[1] William, 3rd Baron; d. *c.* 1664.
[2] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 200.
[3] William, 8th Earl; d. 1664.
[4] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 537.
[5] *Ibid.*, p. 92.
[6] *Ibid.*, 469.

SIR JOHN HOME OF AYTOUN'S REGIMENT

Colonel
1644 Sir John Home of Aytoun
1645 Ludovick Leslie

Major
1644 Pringle

Lieutenant
1645 John Mowat
Roger Wouldhave
Patrick Oliphant

Chaplain
1645 Robert Melville
James Home
1646 George Home
Robert Home

Surgeon
1645 Matthew Thomson

Lt.-Colonel
1644 James Dixon
1645 Robert Hamilton

Captain
1644 Crow
1645 William Johnston

Quartermaster
1644 Alexander Home
1645 Thomas Blair

Scrivener
1645 William Rutherford
1646 Robert Todrick

On 14th June 1644 Sir John Home of Aytoun was ordered to bring out the Fifeshire levies.[1] The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644.

VISCOUNT KENMURE'S REGIMENT

Colonel
1644 Earl of Kenmure [2]

Major
1645 Alexander Leslie

Lieutenant
1644 Seton
Veitch

Quartermaster
1645 Robert Duncan

Lt.-Colonel
1644 Fraser

Captain
1644 MacClellan of Borgue
1645 Alexander Leslie
Patrick Blanie
William Gordon

Ensign
1645 Adam Brown
John Nisbet

Chaplain
1644 John Dixon
1645 James Ferguson

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 111.

[2] Robert, 4th Viscount; d. 1663.

On 16th April 1644 Kenmure was appointed colonel of the levies from the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and of that part of Wigtonshire outside Cassillis's command.[1] The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle, 1644. In December 1645 it was lying in Forfarshire,[2] and had been engaged against Montrose.[3]

EARL OF LANARK'S REGIMENT

Colonel

1644 Earl of Lanark [4]

Major

1644 Thomas Weir [5]
1646 James Somerville

Lieutenant

1644 Purveyance
George Holmes

Surgeon

1644 William Clydesdale

Lt.-Colonel

1644 Cunningham
1645 William Scott

Captain

1644 Peter Johnston
James Somerville
Learmont
Miller
Murray

Quartermaster

1644 Spence
1645 Monteith
Roger Sinter

Scrivener

1644 Robert Young

On 16th April 1644 Lanark was appointed Colonel of the levies to be brought out from Lanarkshire.[6] The regiment was garrisoning Hartlepool in the summer of 1644. It was engaged at Alford, 1645, and in December of that year was lying in Clydesdale, Ayr, and Renfrewshire.[7]

---

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 92.
[2] *Ibid.*, p. 486.
[3] Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 333.
[4] William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton; d. 1651.
[5] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 715.
[6] *Ibid.*, p. 92.
[7] *Ibid.*, pp. 469, 487.

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN OF FREELAND'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir Thomas Ruthven of Freeland

MAJOR

1644 David Donaldson

LIEUTENANT

1644 David Ramsay
1646 Andrew Browne
Robert Macdougall
John Kerr
Alexander Campbell
Ronald Robertson

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Dobbie
Thomas Oliphant
1645 William Clayton
William Clephan

LT.-COLONEL

1645 James Bremer (Brymmer) (Breimar) (Breamer)

CAPTAIN

1644 Andrew Knox
1646 William Lammie
Andrew Moore
Law

ENSIGN

1646 James Oliphant
William Dobbie
William Sinclair
Archibald Johnston
George Strachan
Alexander Cunningham

CHAPLAIN

1645 William Row
George Balfrage

SURGEON

1646 Adam Darling

The regiment was engaged at the sieges of Hereford and Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered six companies=349 rank and file. As Sir Thomas was appointed, on 26th August 1643, a member of the War Committee of Perthshire, his regiment presumably was drawn from that locality.[1]

SIR JOHN WAUCHOPE OF NIDDRIE'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie [2]

MAJOR

1645 Andrew Abernethy

LT.-COLONEL

1644 Robert Hamilton

QUARTERMASTER

1644 William Clark

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 51.

[2] Appointed on 19th June 1644, to accompany Callendar.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 114.

CAPTAIN

1644 Jamieson
Waddell [Weddell]
David Logan

LIEUTENANT

1645 Alexander Dick

ENSIGN

1644 John Hamilton
Jamieson
1645 James Reid
Alexander Shivas

The regiment was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. On 26th August 1643 Sir John was appointed a member of the War Committee for Haddington and Lauderdale.[1] His regiment presumably was drawn from that locality.

SIR FREDERICK HAMILTON'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Sir Frederick Hamilton

MAJOR

1646 Harry Drummond [2]
Robert Hamilton

LIEUTENANT

1646 James Ramsay
John Wallace
Hector Turnbull
Cochrane
John Ramsay
John Giles
Rollock
Charles Gilpatrick
John Sibett

LT.-COLONEL

1646 Sir Patrick M'Kie of Larg

CAPTAIN

1645 Robert Houston
1646 Alexander Michelson
Frederick Hamilton
James Campbell
James Hamilton
Durham
Alexander Hamilton

ROUTMASTER

1645 Frederick Hamilton
1646 Alexander Hamilton
James Campbell
William Durham

QUARTERMASTER

1645 John Moore
Robert Wallace
1646 William Richardson
William Green
John Galston
Thomas Kilpatrick
William Durham of Omachie
James Indlett
Edward Wallace
John Chambers
Moore

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 57.

[2] See *Ibid.*, p. 87.

CORNET

1646 Robert Hamilton
Patrick M'Kie
John Hamilton
Morton
Robert Hamilton
Patrick Auchterlony
James M'Culloch

CHAPLAIN

1646 James Houston

Sir Patrick M'Kie of Larg was president of the Committee of War of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright in 1640. Presumably the regiment was drawn from that locality. The regiment was engaged at Newark, 1645. At the muster of 17th January 1646 it numbered 8 troops=313 rank and file, and three sick.

EARL OF LANARK'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

COLONEL

1644 Earl of Lanark [1]

MAJOR

1644 Francis Forbes

ROUTMASTER

1644 Colquhoun
Carmichael

CAPTAIN

1644 Bruntfield
1646 Nairne

LIEUTENANT

1645 William Scott
George Holmes
1646 John Ferguson

CORNET

1646 Humfrey Colquhoun

QUARTERMASTER

1645 Robert Patterson
William Murdoch
William Lockhart
Roger Souter
Alexander Monteith
1646 William Cranston

SURGEON

1645 Thomas Govan

A commanded party of the regiment was present at the muster on 17th January 1646. It numbered 20 rank and file.

[1] William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton; d. 1651.

VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY'S REGIMENT

COLONEL

1644 Viscount Montgomery [1]

MAJOR

1646 David Barclay [3]

LIEUTENANT

1645 Thomas M'Adam
1646 George Gibb

QUARTERMASTER

1644 Kennedy
Alexander Spittle
1645 Andrew Spittle
1646 John Yeats

LT.-COLONEL

1645 John Home [2]

CAPTAIN

1646 Nairne

ROUTMASTER

1644 Ogilvie
1646 Nairne

CHAPLAIN

1645 William Naismith
Andrew Abercrombie

The regiment entered England with Callendar and was engaged at the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1644. In December 1645 it was ordered to lie in Aberdeenshire after serving at Philiphaugh against Montrose.[4] A commanded party of the regiment was present at the muster on 17th January 1646. It numbered 35 rank and file.

In addition to the units attached to Leven's or Callendar's armies, the accounts mention the following bodies in England during the years 1644-47 :—

MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S REGIMENT [5]

MAJOR

1644 Hugh Crawford

CAPTAIN

1644 Hugh Crawford
George Hall
Ninian Stuart

---

[1] Hugh, third Viscount; d. 1663.

[2] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 673.

[3] *Ibid.*, pp. 673, 685.

[4] *Ibid.*, pp. 487, 687.

[5] The unit is distinct from the regiment of Highlanders, which Argyll was commissioned to raise in December 1745.—*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 494.

SIR JAMES LUMSDEN'S REGIMENT [1]

Colonel

1644 Sir James Lumsden

Major

1644 John Hay

Lieutenant

1644 John Mowatt (Moffatt)
Thomas Burnet
1645 James Forbes
William Neilson
John Brown

Ensign

1645 Innes
1646 Thomas Blair

Chaplain

1646 Hugh Mackail (Maikill) (Mackell)
William Row

Lt.-Colonel

1644 James Lumsden

Captain

1644 Thomas Fotheringham
William M'Nab
John Forbes
William Murray
James Lumsden
James Gilbert
1645 Erskine
Innes

Quartermaster

1644 John Mowatt
1645 Thomas Blair

Surgeon

1645 William Metcalfe

Scrivener

1645 Henry Figge

The regiment was engaged at Marston Moor, 1644.

COLONEL HARRY BARCLAY'S REGIMENT (HORSE) [2]

Lt.-Colonel

1646 Mungo Murray [3]

Routmaster

1646 Blair

---

[1] The regiment was formerly Lord Gordon's. Lumsden was Governor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 1646-47.

[2] The regiment was engaged at Philiphaugh. See Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 344.

[3] See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 686.

SIR JOHN BROWNE'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

Colonel

1644 Sir John Browne

Major

1645 Archibald Strachan Innes

Lieutenant

1646 Walter Ogilvie
Patrick Davison
Andrew Hamilton
George Haynes
James Gordon
Robert Scott
William Forbes
John Mackracken

Cornet

1645 James Douglas
1646 John Oliphant
Alexander Innes
David Rattray
Thomas Jackson
James Chambers
William Armstrong
Richard Maitland
Thomas Greig
John Doureme

Chaplain

1646 Thomas Johnston

Surgeon

1646 David Kennedy

Lt.-Colonel

1645 Robert Dougals

Captain

1645 Archibald Bannatyne
Robert Douglas
John Carmichael
Walter Boswell
1646 Brown
Thomas Forbes
George Noble
Ludovick Drummond
William Scott
Patrick Murray
John Macbride

Regimental Quartermaster

1646 George Abercrombie

Routmaster

1645 Ludovick Drummond
William Scott
1646 Thomas Forbes
John Carmichael
Archibald Bannatyne
George Noble
John Macbride

Scrivener

1646 James Forrest

Quartermaster

1644 George Abercrombie
John Dalgetty
1646 Patrick Gordon
James Innes
Robert Nowell
James Duncan
John Profeit
John Horne
John Blacke
James Armstrong

The accounts show that the regiment was made up to eight from four troops in May 1645. It was present at the muster on 17th January 1646, when it consisted of 8 troops=539 officers and men.

LORD COUPAR'S DRAGOONS

1644 Captain Grierson

MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN MIDDLETON'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

Colonel

1645 Major General John Middleton

Lt.-Colonel

1646 Gilbert Kerr (Carr)

Captain

1646 Hendrie Bruce
John Middleton
Gilbert Kerr (Carr)
James Innes
Alexander Durham
James Boswell
Lewis Kerr (Carr)
Henry Owen

Cornet

1646 Thomas Sinclair
James Middleton
John Leonard
Donald Innes
James Douglas
Andrew Savage
William Brankard
William Wright

Chaplain

1645 James Barclay

Routmaster

1645 James Boswell

Scrivener

1646 John Gardiner

Surgeon

1646 David Baldwin

Major

1646 Lewis Kerr [Carr]
James Innes

Lieutenant

1646 William Blair
John Alexander
George Simpson
Hugh Campbell
George Douglas
George Heriot
Thomas Ladd
James Powicke (Poike)

Regimental Quartermaster

1646 Patrick Napier

Quartermaster

1645 James Boswell
Patrick Napier
1646 Thomas Talboy
Alexander Carlile
John Meikle
James Ogilvie
Thomas Scott
Walter Cann
John Hadden
Andrew Litellson

The regiment was engaged at Philiphaugh, 1645.[1] At the muster at Newark, on 17th January 1646, it contained 7 troops=348 rank and file.

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

SIR JAMES RAMSAY'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

Colonel

1644 Sir James Ramsay

Major

1645 Alexander Ramsay

Lieutenant

1646 William Leslie
Thomas Ramsay
John Graham
Arthur Auchmuty (Athmoty)
William Browne
Alexander Sinclair
Andrew Wood
James Brownside

Chaplain

1644 William Cunningham
Thomas Elliot

Lt.-Colonel

1646 John Leslie

Captain

1646 Andrew Forrester
Sir Joseph Douglas
Robert Dundas
George Meldrum
Daniel Crawford
Andrew Bruntfield

Cornet

1646 Alexander Knox
Alexander Ramsay
Alexander Innes
William Callander
Alexander Wood
Adam Bruntfield
William Johnston
John Rockstoun

Quartermaster

1644 James Borthwick
Alexander Cairne
Alexander Ramsay
1646 George Graham
Charles Ballantyne
Robert Kerr (Carre)
John Telfer (Telzefer)
John Auchmuty (Aghmouty)
John Browne
John Hutchinson
John Crawford

At the muster near Newark, on 17th January 1646, the regiment numbered 8 troops=417 rank and file, and 6 sick.

COLONEL STOCKDALE'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

(No details)

COLONEL JONAS VAN DRUSCHKE'S REGIMENT (HORSE)

Colonel

1646 Jonas van Druschke (Vandrusk) [1]

Lt.-Colonel

1646 William Urry (Very)

Major

1646 Hans Georg von Strobell

Routmaster

1646 Samuel Potts

Regimental Quartermaster

1646 John Cullen

Captain

1646 Samuel Potts
John Elwes
Henry Featherston
Richard Johnson
Robert Taylor
Malcolm Smith
William Paton (Payton)

Lieutenant

1646 David Ramsay
Percival Potts
Ralph Smith
Robert Smith
Patrick Cochrane
Francis Wilkinson
Richard Owen

Cornet

1646 George Gibb
Robert Alexander [2]
Christian Shaw
John Johnston
Thomas Faulkener (Falkoner)
Peter Taylor
William Douglas

Quartermaster

1646 Robert Scott
George Edmonstone
Richard Owen
Hugh Kennedy
Adam Ramsay
Harry Aitken
William Wilkinson

Surgeon

1646 John Wadsworth

Chaplain

1646 John Percy

Marshal

1646 Edward Robinson

The only record of the regiment is its presence at the muster near Newark, on 17th January 1646. It then contained 7 troops=324 rank and file, 6 sick, 13 absent.

---

[1] Apparently a Dutchman. See Balfour, *Annales*, vol. iii. p. 346.

[2] Described as a prisoner on 17th January 1646.

In addition to the units already enumerated the accounts reveal the existence of the following independent troops of horse :—

Sir David Barclay of Collairney's.[1]

Lord Callendar's.

Major-General Laurence Crauford's.

Captain Disney's.[2]

Routmaster Sir William Forbes of Craigievar's.

Routmaster Hackett.

Lieutenant Colonel William Hamilton's.[3]

Quartermaster General Robert Innes's.

Routmaster Alexander Keith's.

Colonel Ludovick Leslie's.[4]

Routmaster Allan Lockhart's.

Captain Macbride's.

Routmaster Oliphant of Gask's.

ontrol. Since the Scottish armies 1638 to 1647 were raised in defiance of the king's authority, and for service against him, new executive machinery was required to

---

[1] At Philiphaugh. See *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 687.

[2] Mustered forty-one troopers at Newark on 17th January 1646. The troop is described then as being lately of Colonel Devereux's regiment: Lieutenant Gathorne, Cornet Browne, Quartermaster Garthwaite.

[3] Mustered sixty troopers at Newark on 17th January 1646. The troop is described then as being lately of Colonel Devereux's regiment: Captain Matthew Hewett, Lieutenant Perry, Cornet Strange, Quartermaster Maurice Danby.

[4] Mustered eighty troopers and seven absent at Newark on 17th January 1646: Captain Robert Innes, Lieutenant Hans Steigar, Cornet William Stewart, Quartermaster John Johnston.

control the national levies. In 1638, when military force was appealed to to preserve the Kirk, a committee of the nobility, shires, and burghs was established at Edinburgh,[1] to which despatches from the seat of war and requests for reinforcements were addressed.[2] In the campaign of 1640-41 the committee's functions were extended. The prospect of the army's advance into England prompted the selection of members of the committee to accompany it, and to report to Edinburgh on all matters arising out of the campaign.

The alliance with England in November 1643 entailed dual military control. The army was placed under the immediate eye of the Committee of Both Kingdoms in London, which included representatives of the two allies. It kept in touch with the armies through Commissioners who accompanied them, and *inter alia* provided for their commissariat and transport. As representing the Committee, Argyll and Sir William Armyne attended the Scottish army into England in January 1644, issued orders for its billeting, and jointly summoned Newcastle to surrender in February 1644.[3] To it Leven applied for ammunition,[4] and from its Commissioners demanded provisions and transport to enable his army to fulfil its orders to march southward (May 1645).[5]

The Commander-in-Chief.

The powers conferred upon Leven as Commander-in-Chief were ample. His authority was upheld by stringent regulations, and clauses expressly exonerated him against the consequences of his orders and actions. His com-

[1] Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 191.

[2] *Cf.* a letter from Lord Balmerinoch on behalf of the Committee, in Baillie, *op. cit.*, vol. ii. p. 441, and Leslie's despatch relating to his success at Newburn, in *Ibid.*, vol. ii. p. 470.

[3] Rushworth, *Historical Collections*, vol. v. p. 613.

[4] *Cal. State Papers* (1644), *Domestic*, p. 501.

[5] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 359.

mission of 1639, which that of 1640 closely followed, states that 'the haill estaits foirsaid, conveined as said is, sweare and promise all dewtifull obedience to him in everie thing concernes his chairge of all the Scotis forces.' It proceeds: 'naither sall the punischment of any persoun, of whatsoever ranke, qualitie or degrie, who sall not do his dewty or give obedience when he is comanded, be esteemed be any, aither of his kin, freinds or acquaintance, but as the iust reward of his owne demerite, and never quarrelled at na tyme heirefter; and in caice any persone or persones (as God forbid) sall repyne or quarrell such punischment or deid to be done be the said generall or his said officers in executioun of thair offices, conforme to the saidis articles, in that caise they sall be held as mutiners, and the rest of the countrey and everie persoun therein obleist to assist the said generall and his posterity against them, till they be punisched for thair fault and brought to dew acknowledgment thairof.' In the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* (1644) the soldier's oath includes a vow 'to honour and obey my Lord Generall and all my superiour Officers and Commanders, and by all meanes to hinder their dishonour and hurt.' Article V. ordains that whosoever shall 'use any words to the dishonour of the Lord Generall, he shall be punished with death': 'Whosoever shall be found to do violence against the Lord Generall, his Safe-guard, or Safe-conduct, shall dye for it.' [1]

uncils of ar.

For the maintenance of camp discipline, and to decide all 'questions, debates and quarrellings' between officers and those under their command, two Courts of Justice were constituted, the higher with an appellate jurisdiction from the lower, both being subject to the Committee

[1] The full text of the *Articles* is printed *infra*, p. 3.

of Estates. Severe regulations ensured the Courts' decorous procedure. Article II. of the *Articles and Ordinances* prescribed: 'If any man shall by word or gesture shew his contempt or mis-regard, or shall fall out in boasting or braving, while Courts are sitting, hee shall be punished by death.'

Financial Organisation

The army which entered England in 1644 on behalf of the Solemn League and Covenant was, in terms of the Treaty of 29th November 1643, to be supported by England at the rate of £30,000 sterling a month, a sum increased to £31,000 by a supplementary extra-Parliamentary agreement.[1] Parliament's original intention was to provide the money out of the confiscated estates of 'Papists and other delinquents.' That source proving insufficient, an assessment was laid upon the northern counties.[2] With the organisation of the New Model the financial agreement of November 1643 was revised. On 20th February 1645, the Lords concurred in a resolution of the Commons to raise £21,000 sterling a month[3] towards the support of the Scottish army, and assessment was made upon the following associated counties and towns for the purpose: London, Middlesex, Westminster, the Cinque Ports, Kent, Essex, Surrey, Southwark, Sussex, Hertford, Cambridge, Ely, Suffolk, Norfolk, Norwich, Huntingdon, Bedford, Lincoln county and city, Rutland, Nottingham county and city, Derby, York county and city, Kingston-upon-Hull, Lancaster, Leicester, Northampton, Cheshire, Stafford, Warwick, Coventry, Cumberland, Northumberland, Durham, Newcastle, Westmoreland.[3] Beyond the provision of pay, Parliament made occasional grants for other purposes. Before the Scots

[1] Thurloe, *State Papers*, vol. i. p. 31.
[2] *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 34.
[3] *Ibid.*, vol. vii. p. 224.

undertook the siege of Newcastle in 1644 they received £10,000 for clothes.[1] Victuals and ammunition were also provided.

However adequate or inadequate the sum allotted to the army may have been, there is no doubt that it was raised with difficulty and paid with irregularity. On 10th June 1645 the responsible Committee reported that most of the counties named in the Ordinance of 20th February have 'not collected any money at all.'[2] Leven was able to march south as he was directed only by issuing promissory tickets for provisions.[3] In September 1645 his army had received only one month's pay since the Ordinance of the previous February.[4] In October 1645 a sum of £30,000 was promised on condition that the army appeared before Newark by 1st November.[5] The city of London was approached for a loan, but did not agree to advance the amount until 6th December.[6] By the end of the year only £15,000 had been raised.[7] Indeed, so hopelessly was the army in arrears, that the prospect of a 'well-assured fund in Ireland,' from which her claims might be satisfied, was one of the baits held out by Charles early in 1646, when he was endeavouring to gain Scotland's help.[8]

As Sir Adam Hepburn's accounts reveal, the revenues which as Commissary-General he controlled for the army's use came from other than Parliamentary sources: Assessments upon the Scottish counties and burghs for

---

[1] The grant appears in Humbie's first set of accounts.
[2] *Cal. State Papers* (1644-45), *Domestic*, p. 583.
[3] *Ibid.*, p. 596.
[4] *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. vii. p. 619.
[5] *Ibid.*, vol. vii. pp. 654.
[6] *Cal. State Papers* (1645-47), p. 250.
[7] Fraser, *Memorials of the Montgomeries* (Edin., 1859), vol. i. p. 280.
[8] Fotheringham, *Diplomatic Correspondence of Jean de Montereul* (Edin., 1898-99), vol. i. p. 106.

maintenance and provisions; monies borrowed upon the public security; fines imposed upon particular and 'malignant' persons in Scotland; assessments upon the northern English counties; assessments upon the associate English counties after February 1645; provision of victuals and clothing from England and Scotland, and the Customs and Excise dues of English northern ports. The settlement of accounts between the two countries in 1646-47 was considerably complicated by Leven's occupation and control of the northern seaports. In a detailed statement of their financial relations with their ally[1] the Houses, on 10th December 1645, debited Scotland with a sum of above £53,000 sterling in respect of the sale of coals at Newcastle and Sunderland.[2] They set down an indefinite amount for 'free quarters and disorderly plunderings' in the districts through which the army had marched. They alleged that from one source or another their ally had received nearly £400,000 sterling between 6th October 1643 and 1st November 1645, that is in little more than two years, at the rate of over £15,000 a month.[3] A year later the financial relations of the two allies were represented in a comprehensive balance-sheet. Parliament computed Scotland's gross receipts at £1,462,769, 5s. 3d. sterling. Scotland counter-claimed for £1,929,415, 6s. 8d. sterling, leaving a debit balance of £466,646, 1s. 5d. In the result she received £400,000 sterling, in full payment of her claim.[4] Half the amount was paid in two instalments before the army evacuated

---

[1] Considerable details under this head are given in this volume *infra*.

[2] The accounts in this volume include the large sums administered by the Scottish Committee in respect to the Customs and Excise of Newcastle and Sunderland.

[3] *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 34.

[4] *Journals of the House of Commons*, vol. iv. pp. 649, 654.

England, and the receipts bear the dates 21st January and 3rd February 1647.[1]

ansport and ommissariat.

Baillie declares that when Leslie encamped at Duns in 1639, if the necessity had arisen, his army was unable to advance into England, since he could provide neither 'carriage horses nor strong enough convoyes for it.'[2] For the campaign of 1640 he was better equipped. Three thousand horses conveyed his baggage,[3] and the heavier guns were provided with conveyances.[4] In the campaigns of 1644, 1645, and 1646, the transport was put to heavier tasks, and with but partial success. Leven's letters in the early part of 1645 are filled with complaints upon the matter,[5] the districts through which he passed being either unwilling or unable to provide him with the draught horses he required.[6]

The commissariat constituted a particular difficulty to the armies of the seventeenth century, which in general subsisted upon the country through which they passed, or the locality in which they lay, paying or giving promissory tickets for what they consumed. In June 1640, beer, wine, biscuits and coals were stored at Duns.[7] But by August the provisioning of Leslie's troops had become difficult, and Gordon of Rothiemay frankly admits a desire 'not to eate upp ther owne countrey' as a motive which determined them to cross the Border.[8] When Leslie summoned Newcastle, nine days later, he demanded 'a relief of provisions, as bread, butter, cheese, and drink

---

[1] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 434.

[2] Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 219.

[3] *Ibid.*, vol. i. p. 256.

[4] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 615.

[5] *Cf.* Terry, *op. cit.*, chap. ix.

[6] *Ibid.*, p. 359. Humbie's accounts for 1644-45 include the expenses of the wagonmasters and their trains.

[7] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 331.

[8] Gordon, *History of Scots Affaires* (Spalding Club, 1841), vol. iii. p. 257.

for their money.'[1] In September the maintenance of his army was laid upon Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle, and an order was issued to Durham to provide 30,000 lbs. of bread, 20 tuns of beer, 40 oxen, and 100 sheep daily.[2]

For billeting and provisioning the army which entered England in 1644 the English Parliament was responsible. After the army crossed the Tweed, the following order was issued :[3]—

A Declaration of the Committees for Billetting the Souldiers

Whereas the two Houses of the Parliament of *England*, considering the great and apparent danger of Religion and Liberty, in regard of the great Forces of Papists and others employed for the destruction thereof; have by their Commissioners desired the assistance of the Kingdom of *Scotland* to joyn with them in the just and honourable endeavours of preserving and reforming Religion, procuring the honour and happinesse of the King now engaged in Councell prejudiciall to himselfe and his Kingdomes, and of setling and maintaining the peace and liberty of his Dominions. And whereas the Kingdome of *Scotland* have readily yeelded the reunto, andraised an Army, for the ends above expressed, which is to be ordered by the Committees and Commissioners of both Kingdomes.

We the said Commissioners and Committees, being desirous to take the most orderly and reasonable way for the Provision of the said Army, have thought fit by this short Declaration to acquaint you with what is expected from you the Inhabitants of those parts through which this Army shall passe, that so you may not be oppressed with arbitrary Taxes and unreasonable spoyles, which you have suffered from those who have lived amongst you and upon you.

This is a cause and time wherein the endeavours of every one who loves his Religion, King or Countrey, ought to be exprest to the utmost, and that which is required at your

[1] *Cal. State Papers* (1640-41), *Domestic*, p. 41. [2] *Ibid.*, pp. 18, 27.
[3] *The Scots Army Advanced into England* (Lond., 1644).

hands, is to provide and furnish to your best ability, those Souldiers that shall be quartered with you with such provisions as shall bee necessary, not exceeding the allowances and rates mentioned in a schedule hereafter written, hereunto annexed.'[1]

And for the better keeping of accounts of what is delivered by you to the Officers and Souldiers according to the Rates of the said schedule; We desire that two sufficient men in every Town, Hamblet or Parish, the one for the horse, and the other for the foot, may exactly take and keep Notes of the Billities of every particular, and of what shall be delivered to every one of them, particular horsman and footman, that so allowance and satisfaction may bee made to every Inhabitant accordingly, which wee will take care shall bee speedily done either out of the Estates of Papists and other Delinquents against the Parliament, or otherwise as wee shall bee enabled thereunto.

Nor have you any reason to distrust us in this behalf, if you call to minde the equall proceedings you have heretofore found from the Scottish Army at their former entrance. And in so doing, you shall, besides the service which you doe to the publike, free your selves from any irregular carriages of the Souldiers, and be the better enabled to require a just satisfaction for any injury done you against or beyond this Order, of which we hereby assure you.

Leven's orders for billeting and provisioning are detailed in a later Order, dated November, 1644:[2]—

The quartermasters are instructed to quarter the troops with the advice of the local committees, constables, and officers.

The officers are directed to take all possible care that soldiers do not straggle from their allotted quarters.

The houses of local committee-men are exempt from the burden of quartering soldiers, the necessary occasions of the country requiring their absence from home.

The quartermaster is responsible for arranging the safe

[1] For the annexed schedule, see *infra*, p. lxxxv.
[2] *Cal. State Papers* (1644-45), *Domestic*, p. 92.

convoy of provisions brought to the quarters, and for giving receipts for what is brought in.

Officers and soldiers are forbidden to lay a tax or imposition upon the country people; or to deface the houses in which they are quartered, or to take away books, cattle, or goods from them.

Officers and soldiers are enjoined to take all possible care to prevent differences arising between themselves and the subjects of England, and in the event of their arising, to make them known to the Committee of Both Kingdoms.

In the same spirit Article X. of the *Articles and Ordinances* (1644) ordains: 'No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more, but shall pay the usuall prices for his meat and drinke, or be furnished in an orderly way upon count, at the sight of the Commissar, according to the order given by the Committee upon paine of death, without mercy.' Article XII. lays down: 'No man shall presume to doe the smallest injury to any that bring necessaries to the Leager, whether by stealing from them, or deceiving them, or by violence in taking their Horse or goods, under the paine to be accounted and punished as enemies. No Victuallers shall sell rotten victuals, upon paine of imprisonment and confiscation, and further as they shall be judged to deserve.

'No Souldier shall provide and sell Victuals, unlesse he be authorized, nor shall any that selleth Victuals keep in his Tent or Hutte any Souldier at unseasonable houres and forbidden times, under paine at discretion; Like as all the prices thereof shall be set downe by the generall Commisser, and be given to the Quarter-Master of the severall Regiments.'

Still, in spite of official arrangements, the commissariat from 1644 to 1647 was in a chronic state of difficulty. A letter in March 1644 complains:[1] 'Our Army hath been in very great straits for want of victuall and provisions. The enemy hath wasted and spoyled all the Countrey and driven all away before them. And five Barques sent from Scotland to us with provisions are lost, three of them perished, and two of them were driven into Tyne by extremity of Weather and seised on by the enemy; so that sometimes the whole Army hath been ready to starve, having neither Meat nor Drink: We never have above twenty and four hours provisions for them.' The commissariat broke down entirely after Marston Moor. 'Very few of the Common Souldiers,' writes Simeon Ash, 'did eat above the quantity of a penny loafe from Tuesday till Saturday morning, and had no beere at all.'[2] In the following September, a royalist news-sheet[3] heartened its readers with the picture of 'the hungry Scots' before Newcastle.

When the Army left the North of England in 1645 to undertake long marches through the Midlands, its difficulties were enhanced. Before setting out from Appleby in May 1645, Leven wrote to the Commissioners at York, to represent 'the great impediment we find through the want of draught and provisions.'[4] He was compelled to issue promissory tickets for the provisions he obtained,[5] and the inhabitants were little disposed to furnish food with the indefinite prospect of repayment. During the siege of Hereford, in August 1645, the army for ten days was almost entirely without bread and subsisted upon

---

[1] *The Late Proceedings of the Scottish Army*, Richardson's Reprints.
[2] Quoted in Terry, *Leslie*, p. 272.
[3] *Mercurius Aulicus*, 29th September-5th October 1644.
[4] *Cal. State Papers* (1644-45), *Domestic*, p. 537.
[5] *Ibid.*, pp. 556, 596.

beans, 'green corn,' and fruit.[1] In February 1646, before Newark, it was represented that for two weeks the infantry had not received eighteen pennyworth of provisions weekly, and that there was not £10 worth of food in their magazines.[2] Consequently, Leven resorted to what his ally condemned as 'free quarters and disorderly plunderings,'[3] in other words, took upon credit the provisions he was unable to pay for.

For the campaign in England a scale of pay was instituted which was more generous than that of the normal 'Scots establishment.' The Scottish, or home service scale is set out in an Act of 27th February 1645:[4]— Pay.

CAVALRY

	Sterling *p. mensem*			Scots *p. mensem*			
Colonel	37	0	8	or	444	8	10
Lt.-Colonel	22	4	5	,,	266	13	4
Major	14	16	3	,,	177	15	6
Routmaster	11	2	2	,,	133	6	8
Lieutenant	5	0	0	,,	60	0	0
Reg. Quartermaster	5	0	0	,,	60	0	0
Cornet	4	0	0	,,	48	0	0
Surgeon	3	6	8	,,	40	0	0
Quartermaster	3	6	8	,,	40	0	0
Minister	2	19	3	,,	35	11	1
Corporal	2	13	4	,,	32	0	0
Trumpeter	2	4	5	,,	26	13	4
Trooper	2	6	8	,,	28	0	0

INFANTRY

Colonel	24	13	9	,,	296	5	9
Lt.-Colonel	14	16	3	,,	177	15	6
Major	9	17	5	,,	118	9	9
Captain	7	8	1	,,	88	17	9
Lieutenant	3	6	8	,,	40	0	0

[1] Buchanan, *Truth Its Manifest* (Edin., 1645), p. 44.
[2] *Journals of the House of Lords*, vol. viii. p. 143.
[3] *Ibid.*, vol. viii. p. 34.
[4] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 351.

INFANTRY—*continued*

	Sterling *p. mensem*				Scots *p. mensem*		
Reg. Quartermaster	3	6	8	or	40	0	0
Surgeon	3	6	8	,,	40	0	0
Minister	2	19	3	,,	35	11	1
Ensign	2	13	4	,,	32	0	0
Scrivener	2	4	5	,,	26	13	4
Drum Major	1	6	8	,,	16	0	0
Provost Marshal	1	6	8	,,	16	0	0
Sergeant	1	2	2	,,	13	6	8
Corporal	0	17	9	,,	10	13	4
Drummer	0	17	9	,,	10	13	4
Private	0	13	4	,,	8	0	0

The rates paid to the various ranks on service in England, so far as the accounts allow them to be calculated, were as follows :—

CAVALRY

	£ Sterling			£ Scots
Colonel	81	0	*p. mensem* or	972
Major	45	0	,,	540
Captain	27	0	,,	324
Lieutenant	18	0	,,	216
Cornet	12	0	,,	144

INFANTRY

Lt.-Colonel	36	0	,,	432
Major	30	0	,,	360
Captain	18	0	,,	216
Lieutenant	6	0	,,	72
Quartermaster	5	0	,,	60
Scrivener	3	15 ?	,,	45 ?

In addition to their pay all ranks received billet-money or 'allowance.' Upon the army's entrance into England (in January 1644), the Committee of Both Kingdoms proclaimed its desire 'to take the most orderly and reasonable way' for provisioning the army.[1] The districts through which it passed were ordered to furnish 'such provisions as shall bee necessary' to the officers and

[1] *Supra*, p. lxxix.

men billeted upon them, the daily rates and allowances for all ranks, *i.e.* the maximum daily provisioning which could be demanded for them, or could be charged for their maintenance, being set out in a 'Schedule of Allowances' appended to the proclamation. In sterling money the daily rates were as follows :—

CAVALRY

Major, 6/; Routmaster or Captain, 6/; Lieutenant, 4/; Cornet, 2/6; Corporal, Quartermaster, or Trumpeter, 1/6; Trooper, 1/; for the horses of officers and troopers, five sheaves of straw or one stone of hay, and three gallons of oats, at a total cost of 10 pence.

INFANTRY

Lt.-Colonel, 5/; Major, 4/; Captain, 3/; Lieutenant, 2/; Quartermaster, 2/; Ensign, 1/6; Sergeant, 1/; Corporal and Drummer, 8 pence; Private, 6 pence.

DRAGOONS

Lt.-Colonel, 6/; Major, 5/; Captain, 4/; Lieutenant, 3/; Ensign, 2/6; Sergeant, 1/4; Corporal and Drummer, 10 pence; Private, 8 pence, with an extra allowance of sevenpence for his horse.[1]

The billeting rates allowed to the officers appear to have been adhered to fairly closely in Humbie's accounts. But the infantry rank and file do not seem ever to have drawn more than fourpence a day, making with their pay a total of eightpence a day, or £1 sterling a month. The same scale (8d. a day) obtained in the English New

[1] A record of free quarterings in Linlithgow during the years 1644-47 gives the following daily rates in £ Scots = £$\frac{1}{12}$ sterling :—

Cavalry—Lieut.-Colonel, 133/4; Major, 88/10; Reg.-Quartermaster, 66/8; Routmaster, 66/8; Lieutenant, 30/; Cornet, 24/; Quartermaster, 20/; Corporal, 16/; Trumpeter, 13/4; Trooper, 14/.

Infantry—Major, 59/2; Captain, 44/5; Lieutenant, 20/; Ensign, 16/; Sergeant, 6/8; Corporal and Drummer, 5/4; Private, 4/.

Dragoon, 9/. See *Scottish Historical Review*, Oct. 1916.

Model, and was only a penny more than the daily wage of an English agricultural labourer.[1] Still, Bowles declared in answer to Buchanan's *Truth Its Manifest*, 'though the [Scottish] foote souldier doth not abound, for he is kept to his foure pence a day in provision, yet the officers and horsemen have not felt any want this long time, as appeares by their very liberall expences in clothes, and drinkings, which every Market-Towne neare their Quarters can witness.' [2]

Provided officers and men were in regular receipt of their pay and billet money, the system of billeting caused no complications between the army and the inhabitants of the countryside, or between the Commissary General and the English treasury; the army paid its way as it marched. But if money was not forthcoming—and the accounts in these volumes show large blanks in the regimental payments—the army was compelled to resort to what were termed 'free quarters'; in other words, payment was deferred, if indeed it was ever made at all. In such cases it was customary to deduct something from the pay of all ranks, as a set-off to the unpaid-for food consumed by them in quarters, for which eventually the Commissary was responsible. The regimental accounts show that the rank and file frequently were reduced both in pay and billet money to the half of what was legally due to them, namely, to twopence for pay and twopence for allowance.

On the Staff, Leven was allowed £24 sterling for his weekly maintenance, and his quartermaster received £20 sterling.

An idea of the relation between the cost of provisions and the soldier's pay is gained from the following tariff extracted from Humbie's accounts :—

---

[1] See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 188.

[2] *Manifest Truths*, p. 40.

Butter=14/ or 15/ a firkin (56 lbs.)=3d. a lb.
Cheese (Suffolk)=2½ a lb.
Oxen=25/ each.
Young oxen=10/ each.
Sheep=5/ or 5/6 each.
Ling=10/ a dozen.
Herring=12/10 a last.
Beer=2d. a pint.
Sack=two merks Scots a pint.
Claret=£1-5-2 a gallon.
Flour=£1 a boll=3/4 a bushell.
Meal=11/8 a boll=1/11 a bushell.
Biscuit=8/ to 15/ a hundredweight.
Bread=£4-6-8 for 1000 lbs. weight.
Salt=3/ a boll=6d. a bushel.

Other articles of importance to the soldier are mentioned :—

Pistols=40/ a pair.
Shoes=4/3 a pair.
Powder=1/1 a lb.
Muskets=15/ a piece.
Cloth=5/ a yard.
Yorkshire Cloth=9/ a yard.
Horses=£4 a piece.
A ream of paper, pen, and ink=8/.

Artillery.

Leslie had learnt from Gustavus Adolphus the scientific use of artillery, and had the help of Sir Alexander Hamilton, 'Dear Sandy,' his contemporaries called him, whose experience had been gained in the service of Sweden. In 1630 Robert Monro mentions him at Orebro 'employed in making of Cannon and fireworkes.'[1] He appears to have been among the first to follow Leslie to Scotland, 'vpone hope,' Spalding expresses it, 'of bloodie war,' and set about building 'Cannon and fireworkes' in the Potter Row at Edinburgh.[2] To him was due the army's

[1] *Expedition*, part ii. p. 1.

[2] *Memorialls*, vol. i. p. 130.

artillery strength in the campaign of 1639, when Leslie's camp at Duns was protected by nearly forty cannon 'great and small.'[1] For the campaign of 1640 he was still better equipped. Sir John Conyers informed Lord Conway at Newcastle within a few hours of Leslie's crossing the Tweed, that his train consisted of ten half-culverins, six drakes, and nearly thirty of 'Sandy Hamilton's little guns.' A few days later he reported: 'They have 11 pieces of cannon, 54 field-pieces, little drakes, and 80 frams.'[2] Hamilton's light guns, according to Burnet, were 'of white iron tinned and done about [*i.e.* covered] with leather; and were carried by horses.[3] At Newburn, the single opportunity Leslie obtained for employing his train, some of them were placed upon Newburn Church,[4] their position and the rapidity of their fire causing so much alarm that Sir Thomas Fairfax, commander of the New Model five years later, 'did not stick to own that till he pass'd the Tees his legs trembled under him.'[5] In August 1641, when Charles reviewed the army at Newcastle, its train numbered about sixty guns, which, 'as the King passed along, gave such true fyre as it is beleeued since the ineuention of gunnes neuer better was seene or heard; they discharged wondrous swift, but with as good a method and order as your skilfullest Ringers observe with Bels, not suffering the noyse of the one to drowne the other.'[6] The heavier guns were carried in 'great close waggons bigger than horse litters,' the gun-carriage wheels being pushed along by men detailed for the duty.[7]

---

[1] Baillie, *Letters and Journals*, vol. i. p. 211.

[2] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, pp. 615, 629.

[3] *History of his Own Time* (Oxford, 1724-34), vol. i. p. 20. *Cf.* Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 147.

[4] See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 115 *et seq.*

[5] Burnet, p. 28.

[6] *His Maiesties Passing throgh the Scots Armie.*

[7] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 615.

For the campaign of 1644 the army was equipped with a particularly powerful artillery train. The principal towns of the North of England were in the hands of the Royalists, and their reduction was looked for at Scotland's hands. Excepting the skirmishes at Boldon and Hilton and the battle of Marston Moor, her army's principal activities were a succession of sieges—York, Newcastle, Carlisle, Hereford, Newark. Demi-culverins (nine pounders) had been Leven's heaviest guns in 1640.[1] In 1644 his ordnance ranged from three to twenty-four pounders.[2] The heavy 'murthering pieces' were sent by sea to Blythe, and the difficulty of transporting them hampered Leven's movements in the campaign.[3]

Sir Alexander Hamilton's ingenuity had devised an effective and mobile weapon. Presumably it was an improvement upon the guns of the 1640 pattern, possessing the same quality of lightness and mobility, but of greater range and calibre. It varied from three-quarters of a yard to a yard in length, and was so light that a single horse could carry it.[4]

Leven's artillery equipment in 1644-47 is detailed in the unique artillery accounts here printed.
He carried :—

8 brass demicannons, or 24 lb.-ers, heavy siege guns, which required a team of ten or twelve horses to draw them.
1 brass culverin, or 16 lb.-er, firing about ten shots an hour, at an extreme range of about 2100 paces, and requiring eight horses for its transport.
3 brass quarter-cannons, 12 lb.-er field pieces.
6 iron demiculverins, 9-12 lb.-ers, having a range of from 320-380 paces point blank.
48 brass field pieces, or demiculverins, 9-12 lb.-ers.
3 iron field pieces of the same calibre.

---

[1] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 121, note.
[2] See *infra*.
[3] Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 183, 353.
[4] *Ibid.*, p. 180.

8 petards.
88 frames, which, presumably, were the light guns of Sir Alexander Hamilton's invention.[1]

Of these weapons all but eleven brass fieldpieces and two petards accompanied the army into England in January-February 1644, a large total which confirms the estimate of a contemporary pamphlet in January 1644, giving Leven 120 guns.[2]

Humbie's accounts enumerate the materials brought from Scotland for the artillery train: 45,000 lbs. of powder, 44,200 lbs. of match, 4000 rounds of musket balls, 3080 'new and fixt' muskets, 3300 pairs of bandoliers for carrying the musketeers' charges of powder, 1498 whole pikes, 120 half pikes, 800 lances, 10,600 Swedish feathers,[3] 640 swords in four chests, 2937 spades, 1209 mattocks, 1268 horse shoes, 58 axes, 328 24 lb. ball, 170 18 lb. ball, 336 12 lb. ball, 360 9 lb. ball, 121 ball above 24 lbs., 120 7, 8, or 9 lb. ball, 1476 3 lb. ball, 20 wheel barrows, 23 musket rests, 20 baskets, 31 spare axle trees, 48 handspikes, rammers, sponges, tarred and white tows, 5 stone of nails, 240 luntstanes or portfires, flax, wax, sheep skins for the ramrods, 48 quires of Lombard paper for the cartridges, and other materials.

Powerful as Leven's artillery-train was, little is recorded of its actions in the campaigns of 1644, 1645 and 1646. In the operations at Boldon in March 1644 it played little part.[4] At Hilton on 24th March 1644 it was in action: 'Our cannon,' says a despatch from the army,[5] 'were at

---

[1] See the list *infra*, p. 25. *Cf.* Firth's *Cromwell's Army*, pp. 150-68, 402. Of the guns mentioned forty-two whole and seven damaged field-pieces returned to Scotland in 1647. Six field-pieces were lost in 1644-45. See *infra*, pp. 140, 143, 144.

[2] See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 180.

[3] See *infra*, p. 20 n.

[4] *Cf.* the accounts quoted in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 199 *et seq.*

[5] *A true Relation of the Proceedings of the Scottish Army from the* 12 *of March Instant to the* 25, quoted in Terry, p. 209. The accounts (*infra*, p. 140) show that two field-pieces were broken in the engagement.

Sunderland our head quarter, but by the help of the Sea-men lying in the haven, wee conveyed one great peece over the water [Wear], who themselves drew itt up to the field where it was to be planted; the tide failed for carrying the rest at that time. Some small field peeces wee had. After the Armies had faced each other most part of that day, toward five aclock the Cannon began to play, which they bestowed freely though to little purpose.'

During the siege of York, in the following June, mining operations rather than artillery were relied on to effect breaches. Leven, however, raised a battery about a hundred and sixty yards from Skelders Gate postern on the south-west of the city.[1] At Marston Moor the artillery, probably Manchester's, fired four shots upon Rupert's right wing as it was being drawn up, and thereupon, writes Sir Henry Slingsby, 'in Marston cornfields [they] fall to singing psalms.'[2] About six o'clock in the afternoon, the batteries were advanced 'for our best advantage,' writes Simeon Ash, Manchester's chaplain.[3] Fairfax's infantry in their first advance[4] captured a demi-culverin and two drakes, and a charge of Cromwell's cavalry forced Rupert's right to abandon guns and ammunition.[5] Probably the Scottish artillery was in the centre. Humbie's accounts show that one fieldpiece was lost.

Throughout the siege of Newcastle, from July to October 1644, the Scottish artillery persistently bombarded the town, though not with great effect. Callendar, upon his arrival in July, erected five batteries opposite the town upon the south bank of the Tyne, whose 'frequent

---

[1] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 221.

[2] *Diary* (Lond., 1836).

[3] His *Continuation of True Intelligence* is printed in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 266 *et seq.*

[4] Stockdale's Narrative, quoted by Firth, in *Trans. Royal Hist. Soc.*, vol. xii. p. 75.

[5] Ash, *loc. cit.*

shooting of Pot-pieces and other fireworkes of great importance . . . daily annoyed the Inhabitants.'[1]

Upon Leven's arrival in August, batteries were placed upon every commanding eminence. 'Our pioners,' says a letter from the army, 'are as busie at worke under ground as our Canons are playing above it. The endeavours on both sides are indefatigable, and in the thick clouds of smoke the thunder of the Canon perpetually disputing.'[2] In September two hundred rounds of 24 lb., 12 lb., and 9 lb. ball, and two hundred barrels of powder were despatched by the Committee at London to replenish the Scottish magazines,[3] and on the 23rd, when the newly elected Mayor of Newcastle was proceeding through the streets, a 'thundering shot,' Wishart calls it, nearly destroyed the city fathers.[4] At the final assault, upon 19th October, the batteries succeeded in making three breaches in the walls.[5] Neither at Hereford nor at Newark did circumstances permit the success against Newcastle to be repeated. To the siege of Carlisle Leven's army contributed three guns, Bowles states. He adds that two of them were captured by the beleaguered garrison during a sortie.[6] From the conclusion of the siege of Newark until the end of the war, the guns of the army had no occasion for service.[7]

niform and quipment.

Professor Firth has shown that in 1644 the English armies, Royalist and Roundhead, were uniformed, and that from the formation of the New Model in 1645 the

---

[1] Lithgow, *A True Experimental and Exact Relation* (Newcastle, 1820), p. 10.

[2] *London Post*, 27th August 1644, quoted in Terry, p. 303.

[3] *Cal. State Papers* (1644), *Domestic*, pp. 501, 511.

[4] *Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose* (ed. Murdoch and Simpson, Lond., 1893), p. xxii.

[5] Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 324.

[6] *Manifest Truths*, pp. 56, 58.

[7] Humbie's accounts for 1644-45 show that large quantities of ammunition were received at Newcastle from London.

words 'redcoat' and 'soldier' were synonymous.[1] There is no evidence that permits a similar conclusion in regard to the armies of Scotland. The Act of 18th August 1643, which prescribed the weapons of every branch, only required that troopers should wear 'jackes or secreites' and steel caps or bonnets. The troopers who rode with Leslie and Montrose to Aberdeen in March 1639 wore 'buffill coatis' or 'jacks,' a close-fitting body garment with short sleeves, laced tightly across the chest.[2] No reference is made to the uniform of the infantry in the Act, nor do the instructions issued to the Committees of War indicate that the provision of one was within their province.

The distinguishing characteristic of the armies that faced the king in 1639 and 1640 was a blue ribbon or cap. 'It is to be nottit,' writes Spalding,[3] 'that few or none of this haill army wantit ane blew ribbin hung about his crag doun wnder his left arme, quhilk they call it *the covenanteris ribbin*, becaus the Lord Gordon and sum vtheris of the Marques barnes and famelie had ane ribbin . . . of ane reid flesche cullour, which they weir in thair hattis, and callit it *the royal ribbin*.' In 1640, Patrick Gordon, speaking of the Scottish army in England, calls it collectively 'the blew ribbons and blew cappes.'[4] The device was not adopted in the campaign of 1644.

Humbie's accounts, unfortunately, throw no light upon the question of uniform. His entries record periodical purchases and distribution of cloth, shoes, and boots. In July 1644, £6000 sterling was expended upon 26,418¼ yards of 'Yorksyr cloth, being of broad cloath,' and 19,455½ yards of 'Kersayis.' A further £7661 sterling was spent at the same time upon 54 'packs of cloth'

---

[1] *Cromwell's Army*, p. 233.
[2] Spalding, vol. i. p. 154.
[3] *Memorialls*, vol. i. p. 154.
[4] *Hist. Scots Affairs*, vol. iii. p. 260.

and 28 'fardills.' In August 1644 two sums of £1250 sterling and £609, 12s. 4d. sterling were expended upon 15,000 pairs of shoes. In November 1644 another £8000 sterling were spent upon cloth, and a little later £7,661 15s. 7d. sterling upon 'cloth and lining.' In 1645 there are similar entries. In 1646 40,000 yards of cloth were bought for £2000 sterling, and a further sum of £761-7 sterling was spent chiefly on shoes, boots, and clothes. The cloth was distributed among the regiments. If the English practice was followed, as probably was the case,[1] the men paid for the cloth supplied to them by deduction from their wages, a fact which would explain the diminished rate of pay which the accounts so frequently reveal. In February 1645 Colonel William Stewart's regiment received 3/4 a head 'in full contentatione' for 'half-yards' of cloth which they 'wanted,' an entry which may be otherwise interpreted, but suggests that pay had been stopped for material not supplied. In 1640, certainly, gray was the colour of the cloth worn by the army. In the autumn of that year, Spalding writes,[2] the Committee 'took exact tryell what gray claith . . . the marchandis had,' and despatched to the army 20,000 suits and socks.

Regarding the officers, a tailor's account delivered to Captain Keith, of the Mearns and Aberdeen Regiment, on 27th May 1644, throws some light upon the uniform worn by them :[3]

CAPITANE KEITH in the EARLE of MARSHALLS regiment his compt to JOHN AIKMAN 27 of May 1644.

2 ells mixt Spanish cloth at 25s ye ell . . .	62 10 00
11 drop off silk	00 01 10
2 Demibaver hatts and tuo bands . . .	02 04 00

[1] See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 235.

[2] Vol. i. p. 347.

[3] From a document in the present writer's custody.

4 dison off silk buttons	00 01 00
13 drop more silk	00 02 02
1 p^{r} pearle cullor silk stokings	01 10 00
1 p^{r} buckskin gloves	00 10 00
9 yards siluer and silk ribbon at 2^{s} ye yard . .	00 18 00
6 yards of changing satin ribbon at 10^{d} ye ell .	00 05 00
4 ells of scarlit cloth at 20/ ye ell . . .	04 00 00
4 disane and ane half of gold and silver long-taild buttons at 14/ ye dosan is	03 03 00
Suma is fyftein punds fyve shillings ster. . .	15 05 00

G. Keyth.

[*Endorso*] Capitane Keyth for 15^{lb} 5^{s} sterling 27 of May 1644.

The Spanish cloth, presumably, was used for the breeches and was of grey or buff colour. The scarlet cloth, satin material, and buttons made up a skirted red coat with white facings. The demibeaver was the new style of low-crowned, broad-brimmed beaver or felt hat, familiar in Restoration pictures, a reaction from the steeple hats of the earlier part of the century.

Like other armies of the period, the infantry were armed with muskets and swords, or pikes and swords. Spalding, in 1639,[1] speaks of 'the pikmen in thair rankis [with] pik and suord; the muskiteiris in thair rankis with muscat staf[rest], bandileir, suord, pulder, ball and matche.' Every regiment contained musketeers and pikemen in varying proportions. Earlier in the seventeenth century, both in English and Continental armies, pikemen were to musketeers in the proportion of 2 to 1. In the second decade of the century the proportion was 1 to 1. During the war of 1644-47 the muskets outnumbered the pikes by 2 to 1, a fact which was due to the greater lightness and efficiency of the musket as

[1] *Memorialls*, vol. i. p. 154.

the century proceeded.[1] In the Scottish army, in 1644, the proportion of muskets to pikes was as 3 to 2.[2] At the muster of Tullibardine's Perthshire Regiment in January 1646 there were present 68 ranks of musketeers and 49 ranks of pikemen; or, in individual units, 272 musketeers to 198 pikemen, four men forming a 'rank' or file. In an account of the assault upon the South Shields fort in March 1644, the use of the various arms in open attack is distinguished: '140 of our souldiers without any other Armes but their swords . . . gave the first assault, then a party of Musquetiers, and after them a party of Pikes, all marching up till they entred the ditch, where they disputed the matter above an houre.'[3]

The Act of 18th August 1643 enjoins those unprovided with pike, musket, or sword, to present themselves with halberds (long-handled battle-axes or bills), Lochaber axes, or Jedburgh staves. It was observed in 1640 that the Scottish infantrymen wore 'not so much as a gorget or corslet.'[4]

The Highland troops with the army in 1644 were armed with bow and arrows and sword. An account of them in 1641 describes their equipment and appearance: 'In the first place stood Highlanders, commonly called Redshankes, with their plaides cast ouer their shoulders, hauing euery one his bowe and arrowes with a broad slycing sword by his syde; these are so good markesmen that they will kill a deere in his speed, it being the cheifest part of their liuing, selling the skinns by great quantities and feeding on the flesh.'[5] Their bare limbs caused astonishment to English beholders.[6]

---

[1] Firth, p. 69.
[2] *Memorie of the Somervilles*, vol. ii. p. 307.
[3] *The Taking of the Fort at South Shields*, quoted in Terry, p. 206.
[4] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 616.
[5] *His Maiesties Passing*, quoted in Terry, p. 153.
[6] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 617.

The regular equipment of the cavalry elsewhere than in Scotland consisted of pistols and broadswords. A buff or 'buffill' coat was worn under or instead of the light cuirass or 'back and breast,' which had superseded the body armour of the sixteenth century. The head was protected by a light metal helmet, known to the English trooper as a 'pot,' and referred to in the Scottish Act of 18th August 1643 as a 'steel cap.'[1] The Scottish cavalry clung to equipment elsewhere discarded. Spalding says that every trooper in 1639 carried 'fyve schot at the least, quhairof he had ane carrabin in his hand, tuo pistollis be his sydis, and uther tua at his sadill torr.'[2] Lances also were carried. 'Whether ye have pistolls or not, let as many lances . . . as may be had be brought out,' the Committee of Estates enjoined in 1639.[3] In 1640 the Scottish cavalry is described as armed with lances or pike-staves, swords, pistols, and a few petronels or large horse-pistols.[4] At Boldon, in March 1644, mounted lancers pursued the Royalist retreat.[5] At Marston Moor a squadron of Leven's regiment 'charged a regiment of the enemies foot, and put them wholly to the rout.'[6] At Dunbar, in 1650, two troops of lancers contested Cromwell's effort to cross the Brocksburn.[7] Against the Irish also the lance proved itself a most effective weapon. But both it and the carbine were foreign to the equipment of the English New Model, and had fallen into general disuse throughout Europe.[8] In England the carbine became the distinctive weapon of the mounted infantry or dragoons.

---

[1] See Firth, pp. 117-18.
[2] *Memorialls*, vol. i. p. 154.
[3] Baillie, vol. ii. p. 440.
[4] *Cal. State Papers* (1640), *Domestic*, p. 616.
[5] Firth, *Newcastle*, p. 353.
[6] *A Full Relation*, etc., quoted in Terry, p. 277.
[7] *Ibid.*, p. 476.
[8] Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 114.

eligion in
e Army.

To the subject of religion and Kirk discipline, as might be expected, the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* (1644) pay particular attention. Article I. ordered the formation of a Kirk Session in every regiment, constituted 'as useth to be done in every Parish in the time of Peace.' To ensure 'uniformitie thorowout the whole Army in all matters Ecclesiasticall,' the institution of 'a generall Eldership, or common Ecclesiastick Judicatory,' was also enjoined, consisting of all the ministers and one elder from every regiment, the Court having appellate jurisdiction over the 'particular Sessions or Elderships,' and being itself subordinate to the General Assembly. To the regimental Kirk Session the care of the sick was remitted. Morning and evening prayers (Article III.) and Sunday morning and afternoon sermons, to which the camp was summoned by sound of trumpet or drum, were occasions which might not be neglected, under penalty of censure by the eldership and punishment by imprisonment or otherwise, as the fault deserved. After the summons by drum or trumpet 'no Market, nor selling of Commodities whatsoever' was permitted until prayers or preaching were ended, under penalty of forfeiture of the goods sold and the imprisonment of the offenders. 'Common and ordinary swearing and cursing' (Article IV.), 'open prophaning of the Lord's Day, wronging of his Ministers, and other Acts of that kind,' were punishable by loss of pay and imprisonment, with the further obligation upon the offender to make 'publike repentance in the midst of the Congregation' of the regiment. 'If they will not be reclaimed,' the Article enjoins sternly, 'they shall with disgrace be openly casseered and discharged, as unworthy of the meanest place in the Army.'

In the same spirit officers are enjoined (Article VI.) to procure, 'by their authority and example,' that their

men 'live in godlinesse, sobernesse, and righteousnesse.' Officers themselves, if they are 'common swearers, cursers, drunkards, or any of them at any time shall come drunke to his Guard,' or 'by quarrelling, or any other way shall commit any notable disorder,' are liable to be dismissed the service, with such further sentence as a court martial may determine.

Article VIII. exhibits a determination to repress the passions incidental to war: 'Murther is no lesse unlawfull and intollerable in the time of War then in the time of Peace,' and is punishable with death. Any man, officer or private, guilty of rape, 'shall die for it without mercy.' Adultery and fornication are punishable 'no lesse severely then in the time of Peace.' Married prostitutes attending the army 'shall be put to death without mercy.' Single women of that class 'shall be first married by the hangman, and thereafter by him scourged out of the Army.' Thieves and robbers are dealt with summarily: 'If any shall spoile or take any part of their goods that die in the Army, or are killed in service, he shall restore the double, and be further punished at discretion.' Soldiers are enjoined to 'live together as friends and brethren, abstaining from words of disgrace, contempt, reproach, giving of lies, and all provocation by word or gesture.' Imprisonment follows the first fault: an incorrigible offender 'shall be with shame punished, and put out of the Army.'

Writing in April 1644, Robert Baillie deplores the lack of ministers in the army.[1] Undoubtedly there was less enthusiasm among the clergy than during the Bishops' Wars, when Leslie's camp was thronged by them. But the accounts here printed do not lend support to Baillie's assertion that in the campaigns of 1644-46 they were

[1] *Letters and Journals*, vol. ii. p. 156.

indifferent. In only three of Leven's regiments are the chaplains' names unknown, and though the minister was a visitor rather than a permanent member of the regimental staff, Humbie's accounts prove, and conclusively, that the army was not so completely without ecclesiastical guidance as Baillie suggests.

Upon the invitation of the Commissioners of the Kirk, the Estates, on 7th July 1644, instructed their Committee to take into consideration the provision of an 'allowance to ministeres sent to the Armie in England And for advance of some proportione thereof for ther bettir outreiking.'[1] Humbie's accounts reveal the Committee's conclusion. The regular sum provided to ministers for their 'outrik to the army' was £5 sterling. The standard rate of pay was £7 10s. sterling *per mensem*, and the accounts convey an impression—it is no more than an impression—that the period of service was normally three months. The large majority of entries are monthly or half-monthly payments to chaplains at the £7, 10s. rate. There also are a number of entries of £11, 5s. sterling 'in full of his 3 moneths attendance.' In one case the amount is £12, 2s. 6d., and in another £3, 15s. There is no case of £22, 10s. sterling, the amount at the standard rate, being paid for three months' service. The varying rate perhaps is explained on the assumption that it differed according to the distance traversed by the minister between his parish and the army.

Chaplains were also attached to the Staff. Their rate of pay was £10 sterling *per mensem*, and their period of service varied. Robert Douglas, 'minister to the Generall and Staffe,' received £30 sterling 'for 3 moneths attendance on the army,'[2] and a further £27, 15s. 6⅔d. sterling,

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 197.

[2] As Leven's chaplain he preached the sermon in York Minster at the service of thanksgiving held upon the fall of the city. See Douglas's *Diary*.

'for defraying his charges to the army at Hereford.' Frederick Carmichael received £50 sterling for five months' attendance; Robert Kerr £30 sterling for three months; John Moncreiff £40 for four months. In 1646 the Staff Chaplains were Patrick Gillespie, James Guthrie, Mungo Law, John Cruickshank, James Simpson, Robert Douglas, Andrew Cant, Robert Blair, Robert Bennett. The Army's accessibility at Newcastle, Charles's presence there, and the hope of converting him, invited the leaders of the Kirk.[1]

The following entries in the accounts relate to the Army's residence at Newcastle in 1646:[2]—

Paid £ 3 10 0 'for clothis to the comunion tables.'
,, £ 1 16 4 'for raparing of the comunion tables and washing the table clothis.'
,, £ 6 8 0 'for 48 gallons of clarett wyne for the use of the comunion tables.'
,, £ 0 6 0 'for bread for the comunion tables.'
,, £11 19 4 'for elements to the comunion.'
,, £ 4 5 0 'for 3 quarters of a hundred dealls and 6 double tries for making the comunion tables at Newcastle.'

The general spirit inculcated in the Army is suggested by Article X. of the *Articles and Ordinances*: 'No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey, upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more. . . . If any man shall presume to pull downe or set on fire any dwelling house, though a Cottage, or hew downe any Fruit-trees; or to waste or deface any part of the beauty of the Countrey, he shall be punished most severely, according to the importance of the fault.'

Humbie's accounts are not singular in their omission to elucidate the army's medical organisation. Article I. The Sick.

[1] For sermons by Robert Douglas and Andrew Cant before the king, see Terry, *Leslie*, pp. 413, 416.

[2] The amounts are in sterling.

of the *Articles and Ordinances of Warre* briefly enjoins that the sick shall be 'cared for in every Regiment by the particular Eldership or Kirk-Session' appointed to control its ecclesiastical discipline. A single Act of the Estates on the subject, dated 27th January 1644, appoints David Kennedy, James Kerr, Thomas Kincaid, and Nehemiah Tough to act as chirurgeons in the army, each of them taking charge of two regiments 'joyned in one Brigad.'[1] In every case a sum of £15 sterling was provided to furnish the doctor's medical 'kist' and two 'mates' were allowed him. Besides their pay, daily sums of five shillings and two shillings were allotted to doctor and mate respectively for billet money, with a further allowance for saddle and baggage horses. The sum of £15 (£180 Scots) was the normal amount allotted to furnishing the medical kist or 'chest of droggs'; it occurs several times in the accounts.[2] In the leaner year, 1646, it appears to have been reduced to £10.

Surgeons were shared between at least two regiments: in 1644 Walter Rose was attached to the Clydesdale and East Lothian Regiments; John Buchanan (1645) to the Ministers' and Stirlingshire; Nehemiah Tough (1645-46) to the Mearns and Aberdeen and Tweeddale. Their pay was at the rate of £11, 17s. 6d. sterling *per mensem*, or, roughly, eight shillings a day, a sum which was in excess of English rates in the period.[3] A physician, surgeon, and apothecary also were attached to the Staff.[4] The Staff surgeon received £34 sterling *per mensem*, with a billeting allowance of £12 sterling *per mensem*; the staff physician £30 sterling *per mensem*, and the staff apothecary £21, 15s. *per mensem*. Special payments appear to have been

---

[1] *Acts*, vol. v. part. i. p. 74.

[2] The same amount was allowed in the English Army in 1650. See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 259.

[3] See Firth, p. 256.

[4] Scottish and English practice was uniform here. See Firth, p. 255. The Scottish rates of pay were higher than the English.

made for particular services: William Metcalfe received £2 in February 1646 'for curinge of severiall hurt people of severall regiments left at Newcastle.' Frequent entries occur of small payments made to lame and sick soldiers, and of money expended on their billets. Their mainteance allowance in sick quarters was 4d. a day. In addition to the three Staff doctors, William Anderson was attached to the Staff as 'Quartermaster to the sicke of the army,' and drew a meagre £43, 6s. sterling between 23rd November 1644 and 5th July 1645. Otherwise the accounts reveal nothing regarding the organisation of the medical service of the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant. The official record of the contemporary English New Model is hardly less bare.

The 'new modelled forces,' 1647.

An Act of 5th February 1647 ordered a general disbanding of the regiments on foot in England and Scotland, the infantry on 9th February 1647, and the cavalry on the following day (10th February).[1] The 'new modelled forces' which it was proposed to keep on foot, in accordance with an Order of the Estates on 29th January 1647,[2] consisted of the following establishment:—

Infantry: 7 Regiments=6000 men,
Cavalry: 15 unregimented troops=1200 men,
Dragoons: 2 Companies=200 men,

a total of 7400 rank and file. Leven was appointed Lord General, David Leslie Lieut.-General, and John Middleton Major-General. The 'new model' regiments were formed as follows:—

Infantry: Of the seven regiments, 2 Highland and 1 Lowland regiments were to be formed exclusively from units in Scotland. The remaining four regiments (all of six companies and 800 rank and file) were to be formed

[1] *Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 684.

[2] *Ibid.*, pp. 672-74.

of drafts from regiments returning from England, from all of which a captain, lieutenant, and ensign were to be taken, along with such a proportion of their rank and file as the General and Committee should appoint.[1]

Cavalry: The 1200 troopers were to be drawn, as to 560 from Scottish units, as to 460 from regiments returning from England.

Dragoons: The two companies, each 100 strong, were to be taken entirely from units in Scotland.

The 'new modelled' army of 1647, under commanders named in the Act of 29th January 1647, was thus constituted:—

INFANTRY

(Seven Regiments)

GENERAL SIR ALEXANDER HAMILTON'S REGIMENT [2]

Colonel	Lt.-Colonel	Major
Sir Alexander Hamilton	John Home	James Innes

MAJOR-GENERAL JAMES HOLBURN'S REGIMENT [3]

Colonel	Lt.-Colonel	Major
Major-Gen. Holburn	John Innes	Meldrum

COLONEL COLIN PITSCOTTIE'S REGIMENT [3]

Colonel	Lt.-Colonel	Major
Colin Pitscottie	John Rough	John Towers

---

[1] To illustrate the method: contingents, varying in size, were taken from the regiments of Sir William Stewart, Lord Kenmure, Lieut.-General Baillie, Lord Cassillis, Lord Coupar, Sir Alexander Hamilton, Lord Loudoun, and Lord Murray, in order to form the new regiment given to Sir Alexander Hamilton (*Acts*, vol. vi. part i. p. 684).

[2] Named as the Lowland regiment to be formed from regiments then (29th January) in Scotland. Leven did not completely evacuate England until after this order was made. See Terry, *Leslie*, p. 441.

[3] Formed of drafts from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

COLONEL WALTER SCOTT'S REGIMENT [1]

Colonel	Lt.-Colonel	Major
Walter Scott	John Hadden	Blair

COLONEL WILLIAM STEWART'S REGIMENT [1]

Colonel	Lt.-Colonel	Major
William Stewart	David Wemyss	Agnew

MARQUESS OF ARGYLL'S HIGHLAND REGIMENT [2]

CAMPBELL OF ARDKINGLAS'S HIGHLAND REGIMENT [2]

CAVALRY

(Fifteen Troops)

Colonel Robert Montgomerie's.[2]

Colonel Lockhart's.[2]

Colonel Mungo Murray's.[2]

Colonel James Mercer of Aldie's.[2]

Colonel Keith of Ludquharn's.[2]

Colonel Harry Barclay's.[2]

Major David Barclay's.[2]

Sir John Browne's.[1]

Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Craig of Riccarton's.[1]

Colonel Hugh Fraser of Kynneries'.[1]

Lieut.-Colonel Strachan of Thornton's.[1]

Lieut.-Colonel Gilbert Kerr's.[1]

---

[1] Formed of drafts from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

[2] Formed of drafts from regiments in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

STAFF TROOPS

Earl of Leven's.[1]

Lieut.-General David Leslie's.[1]

Major-General John Middleton's.[1]

DRAGOONS

(Two Companies)

Colonel Patrick Blair.[2]

Major William Sharp.[2]

C. S. T.

---

[1] Formed from regiments not in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

[2] Formed from regiments in Scotland on 29th January 1647.

ARTICLES
AND
ORDINANCES
OF WARRE:

For the present Expedition of the Army
of the Kingdome of

SCOTLAND

By the Committee of Estates, and his Excellence, the Lord Generall of the Army.

Printed at *Edinburg* by *Evan Tyler*, Printer to the Kings most Excellent Majesty. And reprinted at *London* for *Robert Bostocke*, dwelling at the Signe of the Kings-Head in Pauls Church-yard. 1644.

ARTICLES AND ORDINANCES OF WAR, ETC.

THAT no man pretend ignorance, and that everie one may know the dutie of his place, that he may do it; The Articles and Ordinances following, are to be published at the generall Rendezvous in everie Regiment apart, by the Majors of the severall Regiments, and in the presence of all the Officers. The same shall afterward be openly read to every Company of Horse and Foot, and at such times as shall be thought most convenient by the Lord Generall: and in like manner shall be made knowne to so many as joyne themselves to be professed Souldiers in the Army. For this end, everie Colonell and Captaine shall provide one of those Books, that hee may have it in readinesse at all occasions, and every Souldier shall solemnly sweare this following Oath:

The publishing of the Articles and Ordinances of War.

I, N. N., promise and sweare to be true and faithfull in this Service, according to the heads sworn by me in the Solemne League and Covenant of the three Kingdomes: To honour and obey my Lord Generall, and all my superiour Officers and Commandrs, and by all meanes to hinder their dishonour and hurt: To observe carefully all the Articles of War and Camp-Discipline: never to leave the defence of this Cause, nor flee from my Colours so long as I can follow them: To be ready to watching, warding, and working, so farre as I have strength: To endure and suffer all distresses, and to fight manfully to the uttermost, as I shall answer to God, and as God shall help me.

The Souldiers Oath.

I

Kirk Discipline shall be exercised, and the sick cared for in every Regiment, by the particular Eldership, or Kirk-

Kirk Discipline.

Session to be appointed, even as useth to be done in every Parish in the time of Peace: And that there may be an uniformitie thorowout the whole Army in all matters Ecclesiasticall, there shall be a generall Eldership, or common Ecclesiastick Judicatory, made up of all the Ministers of the Camp, and of one Elder direct from every particular Regiment, who shall also judge of Appellations made unto them from the particular Sessions or Elderships.

II

Councels of War.

For deciding of all questions, debates and quarrellings that shall arise betwixt Captains and their Souldiers, or any others of the Army, and for the better observing of Camp-Discipline, two Courts of justice, the one higher, and the other lower, are appoynted, wherein all Judges are sworne to do justice equally: The higher also to judge of Appellations to be made from the lower Court. And if any man shall by word or gesture shew his contempt or mis-regard, or shall fall out in boasting or braving, while Courts are sitting, hee shall be punished by death. And both these Judicatories, as well of the Kirk matters, as of War, shall be subject to the Generall Assembly, and Committee of Estates *respective*.

III

Duties to God.

Whosoever shall wilfully or carelesly absent himselfe from morning and evening Prayers, or from preaching before and after-noon on the Lords Day, or other extraordinarie times appoynted for the worship of God, when the signe is given by sound of Trumpet or Drum, hee shall be censured and punished for his neglect or contempt, by penaltie, imprisonment, or other punishment, as his fault deserveth.

After the warning given, there shall be no Market, nor selling of Commodities whatsoever, till the Prayers or Preaching be ended, upon the paine of forfeiting the things so sold, and of the imprisoning of the offenders.

IV

Common and ordinary swearing and cursing, open prophaning of the Lords Day, wronging of his Ministers, and other Acts of that kind, shall not only be punished with losse of pay and imprisonmene [*sic*], but the Transgressors shall make their publike repentance in the midst of the Congregation, and if they will not be reclaimed, they shall with disgrace be openly casseered and discharged, as unworthy of the meanest place in the Army.

V

Duties to the King, Countrey, Generall.

If any shall speak irreverently against the Kings Majestie & his authoritie, or shall presume to offer violence to his Majesties Person, he shall be punished as a Traytor. Hee that shall speak evill of the Cause which wee defend, or of the Kingdomes, the Parliaments, Convention of Estates, or their Committees in the defence therof, or shall use any words to the dishonour of the Lord Generall, he shall be punished with death.

No man shall at his own hand, without warrant of the Committee, or of my Lord Generall, have, or keep intelligence with the enemy, by speech, letters, signes, or any other way, under the pain to be punished as a Traytour. No man shall give over any Strength, Magazin, Victuall, &c. Or make any such motion, but upon extremitie, under the same paine. No man shall give supply, or furnish money, victuall, or any commodities to the enemy, upon pain of death.

Whosoever shall be found to do violence against the Lord Generall, his Safe-guard, or Safe-conduct, shall dye for it.

Whosoever shall be found guiltie of carelesnesse and negligence in his service, although he be free of treachery and double-dealing, shall beare his owne punishment.

VI

Duties of Superiours.

All Commanders and Officers shall be carefull, both by their authority and example, that all under their charge,

live in godlinesse, sobernesse, and righteousnesse: And if they themselves shall be common swearers, cursers, drunkards, or any of them at any time shall come drunke to his Guard, or by quarrelling, or any other way shall commit any notable disorder in this quarter, losse of place shall be his punishment; And further, according to the sentence of the Court of War.

The Captaines that shall be negligent in training their Companies, or that shall be found to withhold from their souldiers any part of their pay, shall be discharged of their place, and further censured by the Court of War.

No Commander or Officer shall conceale dangerous and discontented humours, inclined to mutinies, or grudging at the orders given them, but shall make them knowne to the prime Leaders of the Army, upon the paine to be accounted guilty of mutiny.

No Commander or Officer shall authorize, or wittingly permit any Souldier to goe forth to a singular combate, under paine of death: But on the contrary, all Officers shall be carefull by all meanes to part quarrellings amongst Souldiers, although they be of other Regiments or Companies, and shall have power to command them to prison, which if the Souldiers shall disobey or resist by using any weapon, they shall die for it.

No Captaine shall presume at his owne hand, without warrant of the Lord Generall, to casseer or give a Passe to any enrolled Souldier or Officer, who hath appeared at the place of the generall Rendezvous, nor shall any Commander, Officer, or Souldier depart without a Passe, or staye behind the time appointed him in his Passe; and whosoever transgresseth the one way or the other, shall be punished at the discretion of the Court of War.

VII

Duties of Souldiers.

All Souldiers shall remember that it is their part to honour and obey their Commanders, and therefore shall receive their commands with reverence, and shall make no noise, but be silent, when the Officers are commanded, or

giving their directions, that they may be heard by all, and the better obeyed: he that faileth against this, shall be imprisoned.

No Souldier shall leave his Captaine, nor servant forsake his Master, whether he abide in the Army or not, but upon licence granted, and in an orderly way.

Whosoever shall presume to discredit any of the great Officers of the Army, by Writ, Word, or any other way, and be not able to make it good; & whosoever shall lift his weapon against any of them; shall be punished by death; and whosoever shall lift his hand against any of them, shall lose his hand.

No Souldier, nor inferiour Officer, shall quarrel with, or offer any injury to his superiour, nor refuse any duty commanded him, upon paine of casseering, and to be further censured by the Court of War. And if any shall presume to strike his Superiour, he shall be punished with death. But if it shall happen, that any Officer shall command any thing to the evident and knowne prejudice of the publicke, then shall he who is commanded, modestly refuse to obey, and presently give notice thereof to the Lord Generall.

If any man shall use any words or wayes, tending to mutiny or sedition, whether for demanding his pay, or upon any other cause; or if any man shall be privy to such mutinous speeches or wayes, & shall conceal them, both shall be punished with death.

All must shew their valour against the Enemy, and not by revenging their private injuries, which upon their complaints to their superiour Officers, shall be repaired to the full. And if any man presume to take his owne satisfaction, or challenge a combate, he shall be imprisoned, and have his punishment decerned by the Marshall Court.

The Provost-Marshall must not be resisted or hindered, in apprehending or putting Delinquents in prison, and all Officers must assist him to this end; and if any man shall resist or breake prison, he shall be censured by the Court of War.

VIII

uties to hers.

Murther is no lesse unlawfull and intollerable in the time of War, then in the time of Peace, & is to be punished with death.

Whosoever shall be found to have forced any woman, whether he be Commander or Souldier, shall die for it without mercy. And whosoever shall be found guilty of adultery or fornication, shall be no lesse severely censured and punished then in the time of Peace.

If any common whores shall be found following the Army, if they be married women, and run away from their husbands, they shall be put to death without mercy; and if they be unmarried, they shall be first married by the hangman, and thereafter by him scourged out of the Army.

Theeves and Robbers shall be punished with the like severity. If any shall spoile or take any part of their goods that die in the Army, or are killed in service, he shall restore the double, and be further punished at discretion. It is provided, that all their goods be forth-comming, and be disposed of according to their Testament and Will, declared by word or writ before witnesses; or if they have made no Testament, to rheir [*sic*] Wives, Children, or nearest Kindred, according to the Lawes of the Kingdome.

All shall live together as friends and brethren, abstaining from words of disgrace, contempt, reproach, giving of lies, and all provocation by word or gesture: He that faileth, shall be imprisoned for the first fault; and if he be incorrigible, he shall be with shame punished, and put out of the Army.

IX

oncerning rmes.

All Souldiers shall come to their Colours, to watch, to be exercised, or to muster, with their owne Armes: And if any Souldier shall come with another mans Armes, he shall be punished with rigour, and the lender shall lose his Armes. All shall come also with compleate and tight Armes in a decent manner, otherwise to be severely punished.

If any man shall sell or give in pawne his horse, his Armes, or any part of the Ammunition committed to him: or any Instruments; as Spades, Shovels, Pickes, used in the Field, he shall for the first and second time be beaten through the quarter, and for the third time be punished as for other theft: And he that buyeth them, or taketh them to pawne, be he Souldier or Victualler, shall pay the double of the Money, beside the want of the things bought or impawned, and be further punished at discretion.

Whosoever in a debawched and lewd manner by Cards or Dice, or by sloath and unexcusable neglect, shall lose his Horse and Armes, in whole, or in part, to the hinderance of the service; And whosoever shall wilfully spoile, or breake his Armes, or any Instrument of War committed to him, by cutting downe of Trees, or any other way, he shall serve as a Pioner, till the losse be made up, and he furnished upon his owne charges.

X

Concerning marching.

No man on his march, or at his lodging, within or without the Countrey upon whatsoever pretext, shall take by violence, either horse, cattell, goods, money, or any other thing lesse or more, but shall pay the usuall prices for his meat and drinke, or be furnished in an orderly way upon count, at the sight of the Commissar, according to the order given by the Committee upou [*sic*] paine of death, without mercy.

If any man shall presume to pull downe, or set on fire any dwelling house, though a Cottage, or hew downe any Fruit-trees; or to waste or deface any part of the beauty of the Countrey, he shall be punished most severely, according to the importance of the fault.

In marching, no man shall stay behinde without leave: No man shall straggle from his Troop or Company: No man shall march out of his ranke, and put others out of order, under all highest paine.

XI

nuf musters.

If any Colonell of Horse or Foot shall keep backe his Souldiers from the appointed musters, or shall lend his Souldiers to make a false muster, upon triall in the Court Marshall, he shall be punished as a deceiver. And if any Muster-master shall use any false Rols, shall have any hand in false Musters, or by connivence, or any other way be tryed to be accessary to them, he shall suffer the like punishment.

XII

ictuallers.

No man shall presume to doe the smallest injury to any that bring necessaries to the Leager, whether by stealing from them, or deceiving them, or by violence in taking their Horse or goods, under the paine to be accounted and punished as enemies. No Victuallers shall sell rotten victuals, upon paine of imprisonment and confiscation, and further as they shall be judged to deserve.

No Souldier shall provide and sell Victuals, unlesse he be authorized, nor shall any that selleth Victuals, keep in his Tent or Hutte any Souldier at unseasonable houres, and forbidden times, under paine at discretion; Like as all the prices thereof shall be set downe by the generall Commisser, and be given to the Quarter-Master of the severall Regiments.

XIII

uties in the mp.

No man enrolled professing himselfe or pretending to be a Souldier, shall abide in the Army, unlesse hee enter in some Company, nor shall he that hath entred depart without licence, upon paine of death. No man having licence shall stay beyond the time appoynted him, upon paine of the losse of his pay during the time of his absence, and further punishment at discretion. If any man in a mutinous way, shew himselfe discontent with the quarter assigned him, hee shall be punished as a mutiner. And if any man shall stay out of his quarter, or go without shot

of Cannon being intrenched, but one night, without leave of his superiour Officer, he shall be casseered.

All that shall be absent from the watch after the signe is given for the setting thereof, shall be severely punished. Hee that revealeth, or falsifieth the watch-word given by the Officer, within the Trenches, or before the Colours: He that is taken sleeping, or drunk upon his watch: Hee that commeth off the watch before the time, every one of those shall bee punished with death.

Whosoever shall assemble themselves together for taking mutinous counsell, upon whatsoever pretext; they all, whether Officers or Souldiers, shall suffer death.

XIV

Duties in Battell.

Every man when the Alarme is given, shall repaire speedly to his Colours; no man shall forsake or flee from his Colours.

No man in the Countrey shall reset them that flee.

No man in the battell shall throw away his Musket, Pike, or Bandilier, all under the paine of death.

Whatsoever Regiment of Horse or Foot, having charged the enemy, shall draw back or flee before they come to stroke of sword, shall answer for it before a Councell of war; and whosoever Officer or Souldier shall be found to bee in the default, they shall be punished by death or some shamefull punishment, as the Councell of war shall find their cowardise to deserve.

XV

Duties after Battell.

If it shall come to passe, that the enemy shall force us to battell, and the Lord shall give us victorie, none shall kill a yeelding enemy, nor save him that still pursueth upon paine of death. Neither shall there be any ransoming of persones, spoyling, pillaging, parting of the prey, or wasting and burning by fire, or disbanding from their charges, or Officers, but as the Lord Generall shall give order upon the same paine of death.

XVI

Rewards for the well-serving.

Every mans carriage shall be diligently observed, and he according to his merit rewarded or punished: And whatsoever Officer or Souldier shall take Commanders, or the Colours of the enemy, or in the siege of Townes shall first enter a breach, or scale the wals, and shall carry himselfe dutifully in his station, and doth his part valiantly, in skirmish or battell, shall after the laudable example of the wisest, and worthiest Kingdomes and Estates, have his honour and reward according to his worth and deserving, whether hereafter we have peace or war.

Matters that are cleare by the light and law of nature are presupposed: Things unnecessary, are past over in silence: and other things may be judged by the common customes and constitutions of war, or may upon new emergents, be expressed afterward.

FINIS.

ARMES AND AMUNITION RECEIVED BY THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERY OR HES DEPUTTS, OUT OF THE SCOTTS OR ENGLISH MAGAZINES FOR THE EXPEDITION TO ENGLAND, BEGUN JANUARY THE FIRST, 1644, AND ENDED JAN^RY THE 30TH, 1647.

CHARGE

ARMES AND AMUNITION received by the Generall of Artillery or hes Deputts, out of the Scotts or English Magazines for the Expedition to England, begun January the first, 1644, and ended Jan^{ry} the 30th, 1647.

CHARGE OF POWDER, MATCH, MUSQUET BALL

SCOTCH CHARGE

1644			Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.
January		From Scotland at first by sea and land	45,000	44,200	4,000
Febr.	2	From James Menteith of Berwick by Jo^{n} Thomson			17,500
March	8	From the s^{d} James by Jo^{n} Thompson . . .			10,000
Aprill	3	From Bruntiland by Wm Gannett at Sunderland .	10,000	20,700	9,900
	5	From James Menteith by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke .			18,400
	20	From Alex^{r} Forrester by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke .		6,350	
	—	From James Watson wch was cast at Sunderland . .			4,400
June	19	From Mr. Swords by Wm Garnet at Sunderland .	700	1,045	
	26	From James Menteith by James Fisher at Midlethorpe			6,500
August	1	From Mr. Swords by Wm Garnet at Sunderland .	50		
Sept^{r}	12	From James Watson wch was cast at Gateside . .			2,220

		Powder.	Match.	M. Ball
1644				
Octob^{r} 7	From the said James . .			2,00
10	From Wm Thompson by Wm Garnet at Sunderland .	8,000		
17	From James Watson wch was cast at Gateside . .			5,50
Decemb^{r} 24	From Wm Thompson by Ja: Fisher at Newcastle . .	520		
1645				
Jan^{ry} 6	From Liuet: Colonell Thomas Hamilton . . .	5,850	3,150	10
Feb^{ry} 1	From Mr. Swords by James Fisher at Newcastle . .	100		
March —	From Mr. Swords in lead, and cast by Ja: Watson at Newcastle . . .			17,90
August 7	From Gloucester, wch was bought, at Hereford Leaguer	5,240	1,500	1,00
Novemb^{r} 4	From Capt. Carre, bought by Mr. Swords at Newcastle .	1,000	1,000	
1646				
July 14	From Campheere by Jo^{n} Thompson at Newcastle .	20,000	30,000	
		96,460	107,945	99,40

Tenet Johne Binny

English Charge

1644				
Jan^{ry} 23	From Mr. Arlish by Jo^{n}			
25 and 26	Thompson at Berwicke .	500		25
March 26	From George Rogare, Jo^{n} Robinsone and Wm Hicley of Hull, by the Comissarie at Sunderland . . .	1,550		
Aprill 1	From Hull by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . . .	10,000	5,000	
May 14	From Hull by Andro Meine at Midlethorpe . . .	6,000	6,000	2,00
27	From Hull by Wm Duncane of Midlethorpe . . .	4,000	9,000	

		Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.
1644				
June 26	From the Earle of Manchester by James Fisher . .	10,000	3,000	
July 18	From ye English Comission^{rs} by Wm Garnett of Sunderland	7,120		
August 8	From Yorke by Comissarie James Hamilton . .		10,000	
Septr 20	From Hull by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . . .	20,000	15,000	
Octob^{r} 11	From London by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . . .	10,000	12,000	
1645				
March 16	From Jo^{n} Walker of the English armie by Wm Hamilton .	1,500	1,500	1,500
A 18	From London by Jo^{n} Thompson at Newcastle . . .	15,000	10,000	12,000
Aprill 4	From London by the s^{d} John at Newcastle . . .	14,400	9,963	8,000
August 17	From Couentrie by James Hamilton at Hereford Leaguer		5,000	
18	From Northampton by Wm Hamilton at ye s^{d} Leaguer .	8,600	8,800	6,700
Septr 8	From London by Jo^{n} Thompson at Newcastle . .		21,969	6,000
Novemb^{r} 15	From London by the Comissarie at Newcastle . .	11,400	18,980	6,200
Aprill 15	From G. Pointz. his magazin before Newarke . .	1,500	1,000	1,500
		121,570	137,212	44,150
		96,460	107,945	99,400
	Summa	218,030	245,157	143,550

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF LEAD UNCASTEN

Scotch Charge

			Long Hundreths.	Quarters.	Pounds.
1645					
March	2	From Mr. Swords by Wm Garnett at Newcastle . .	42	3	7
	10	From Mr. Swords and Tho. Wilson by Wm Garnet at Newcastle	158	1	20
		Suma	201	0	27

This lead is discharged as lead by beinge cast into 17900 lib. weight of musket ball by James Watson and charged in the Scotts charge of Muskett ball in March 1645.

Tenet Johne Binny.

English Charge of Lead

			Short Hundreths
1644			
March	26	From Capt. Lawson and Capt. Newton by Wm Garnett at Sunderland	5,740
Aprill	3	From Wm Crooks and Wm Blackett by Wm Garnet at Sund:	4,220
Octobr	2	From Robert Ellison by Wm Garnett at Sunderland	2,000
		From Peteer Greene by him at Sunderland .	1,200
	3	From Mr. Slanie of Linne by him at Sunderland .	900
	8	From Wm Crooks and Wm Blacket by him at Sunderland	4,900
		From Hartinpoole by Wm Hamilton . .	1,148
		Suma	20,108

Tenet Johne Binny

This lead is discharged as lead by being cast by James Watson into musket ball and charged in foure artickles viz: 4400 lib. 2200 lib. 2000 lib. and 5500 lib. in the Scotts charge of musket ball, and 4220 lib. repaid to Wm Crooks and Wm Blackett.

CHARGE OF MUSKETTS, BANDELEERS, PIKES

Scotch Charge

		New and fixt Musketts.	Pairs of Bandeleers.	Whole Pikes.
1644				
January —	From Scotland at first by sea and land	3,080	3,300	1498,
Aprill 22	From Alexr Forrester by Jon Thompson	..	..	198
August 24	From Mr. Swords by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . . .	215	215	
Septr 24	From Mr. Swords by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . . .	25	18	
1645				
Janry 6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton			125
March 24	From Leith shipped by Jon Achesone			2,998
—	Received from the regiments and made fixe	2,949		
		6,269	3,533	4,819

Tenet Johne Binny

English Charge

1645				
March 18	From London by John Thompson at Newcastle . . .	2,017	3,620	
Aprill 4	From London by Jon Thompson at Newcastle . . .	3,741	3,340	

		New and fixt Musketts.	Pairs of Bandeleers.	Whole Pikes.
1645 May 12	From London by Jo^n Thompson at Newcastle . . .	1,264		
	Scotch Charge	6,269	3,533	4,819
	English Charge	7,022	6,960	
	Suma	13,291	10,493	4,819

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE HALFE PIKES, LANCES, SWEDES FEATHERS [1]

Scotch Charge

		Halfe Pikes.	Lances.	Swedes Feathers.
1644 January	From Scotland at first by sea and land	120	800	10,600
1645 Jan^ry 6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton		110	900
		120	910	11,500

English Charge

1644 Jan^ry 23	From Mr. Arlish by John Thompson at Berwick . . .		99	
			99	
		120	910	11,500
	Suma	120	1,009	11,500

Tenet John Binny

[1] The Swedes' Feather was a stake about five feet long with a pike head at each end. It was stuck in the ground in order to keep off cavalry attacks. The Scots imitated Gustavus Adolphus in the employment of a weapon which the English armies neglected. See Firth, *Cromwell's Army*, p. 91.

CHARGE OF PISTOLLS, HARNESSE, FYRELOCK MUSKETTS

Scotch Charge

		Pairs of Pistols wth hulsters.	Stands of Harnesse.	Fyrelock Musketts.
1645 March 24	From the Generall of Artillery of his owne	75		
	from Wm Freer of his owne .	38		
		113		

English Charge

1644 June 26	From the Earle of Manchester by James Fisher . . .	494½		
Septr 28	From Sr Harie Vanes Magazine at Sunderland . . .			126
1645 March 18	From London by Jon Thompson at Newcastle . . .	688	712	
Aprill 4	From London by Jon Thompson at Newcastle . . .	320	288	
		1,502½	1,000	126
		113		
	Suma	1,615½	1,000	126

Tenet Johne Binny

OLD BROKEN [AND UNSER]UICEABLE MUSKETTS RECEIVED FROM THE REGIMENTS, VIZT. FROM

	Musketts.
The Chancellors Regiment	91
From Liuetent Gnall Baylyees Regiment	161
From E. of Dunfermlines Regiment	154
From E. of Lyndesay his Regiment	47
From Earle of Cassills Regiment	113
From Weddirburnes Regiment	402
From E. Lothians Regiment	154
From the Lord Maitlands Regiment	60
From the Lord Livingstons Regiment	200
From Colonell Aerskines Regiment	099
From the sd Regiment	27
From the Master of Yesters Regiment	126
From the Generall of Artillerys Regiment	166
From Colonell Reas Regiment	82
From Colonell Scotts Regiment	153
From the Lord Humbies Regiment	89
From L. Cowpers Regiment	81
From Earle Marshalls Regiment	303
From L. Sinclers Regiment	137
From Col: Ruthuen of Freelands Regiment	48
From Gasks Regiment	102
From Col. Douglas of Kilhead his Regiment	18
From the Lord Kenmures Regiment	49
From G: Maior Sr James Lumsdanies Regiment	65
From Colonell Lodowicke Leslie his Regiment	116
From Colonell Wm Stuart his Regiment	19
From a party of dragoones under ye Lord Cowpers comand	70
From Liuet: Col. Thomas Hamilton	66
Suma	3,198

Tenet Johne Binny

Out of wch number 2949 being deducted wch were made fixe and charged amongst the new and fixe musketts in the Scotch charge ther rests of this charge	249
More received from Lt Col: Thomas Hamilton	154
Suma	403

CHARGE OF SWORDS AND SWORD BELTS

Scotch Charge

		Swords.	Sword Belts.
Jan^{ry} 1644			
Jan^{ry} 1645	From Scotland at first in 4 chests . .	640	
Jan^{ry} 6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton .	119	166
March 24	From Scotland shipped at Leith by John Achesone.	600	597
	Suma	359	763

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SPADES, MATTOCKS AND DEAL BOARDS

Scotch Charge

		Spades.	Mattocks.	Deale Boards.
1644 January	From Scotland at first. . . .	2937	1209	120
	Made at Elwicke during ye siedge against Newcastle . . .	587		
1645 Jan^{ry} 6	From Luietent Colonell Thomas Hamilton	49	65	
1646 Aprill 28	Made before Newarke . . .	493	8	
		4066	1282	120

English Charge

1644 January 26	From Mr. Arlish by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke	44	16	
	Suma	4110	1298	120

Tenet John Binny

CHARGE OF SALT HYDES AND GIRTHES

Scotch Charge

			Salt Hydes.	Girthes.
1644				
Jan^ry		From Scotland at first	80	500
March	22	From Ja: Hamilton skipper by Wm Garnet at Sunderland		500
1645				
Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton .	9	
			89	1000

English Charge

1644				
Jan^ry	23	From Mr. Arlish by John Thompson at Berwicke	22	
Feb^r	17	From Michall Taylor by Wm Garnett at Blythesnooke	40	
			62	
			89	1000
		Suma	151	1000

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF HORSE SHOES AND AXES

Scotch Charge

			Horse Shoes.	Axes.
1644				
Jan^ry		From Scotland at first	1268	58
1645				
Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton .		179
		Suma	1268	237

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE: THE SEVERALL PEACES OF ORDNANCE

Scotch Charge

1644			
Janry		From Scotland at first and afterwards by the Earle of Callander . .	8 Demi canon of brasse
		From Scotland at first .	1 culuerin of brasse
		From Scotland at first .	3 quarter canon of brasse
Febry	1	From James Ridle by Jon Thompson at Berwicke	6 Demi culuerin of iron
		Field Peeces	
1644			
Janry		From Scotland at first .	42 field peeces of brasse
1645			
Janry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton . .	3 field peeces of brasse
		More	3 field peeces of iron
		More from the Lord Sinclar	3 field peeces of brasse
		Broken Field Peeces	
1645			
Janry	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	2 field peeces of brass broken
		Pettards	
1644			
Janry		From Scotland at first .	6 pettards
1645			
Janry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Tho. Hamilton . . .	2 pettards
		Frames	
1644			
Janry		From Scotland at first .	88 Case of frames

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF 24 lib., 18 lib., AND 12 lib. BALL

Scotch Charge

		24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.
1644				
Janry	From Scotland at first	328	170	336
October 15	From Wm Thompson by Wm Garnett at Sunderland	41	35	5

		24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.
1645 Janry 6	From Liuetent Collonell Thomas Hamilton	124	36	80
		493	241	421

English Charge

1644 Octobr 15	From Yorke by Jon Hutchesone .	200		
1645 August 7	From Gloucester wch was cast at Gunsmill		186	135
	Suma	693	427	556

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF 9 LIB., 6 LIB., AND 4 LIB. BALL

Scotch Charge

		9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.
1644 February 1	From James Ridle by Jon Thompson at Berwick	360		
March 30	From Campheere by deliuery of Jon Corser to Wm Garnett . . .		8	16
Octobr 15	From Wm Thompson by Wm Garnett at Sunderland	72	6	
1645 Janry 6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton	288		
		720	14	16

English Charge

		9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.
1644				
Jan^{ry} 26	From Mr. Arlish by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwick	40		
Aprill 5	From ye English Comission^{rs} by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . .	88		
May 10	From ye s^{d} Com^{rs} by ye said W^{m} at Sunderland	40		
1645				
August 7	From Gloucester wch were cast at Gunsmill	109		
		277		
		720	14	16
	Suma	997	14	16

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF BALL ABOVE 24 LIB., BALL OF UNKNOWN WEIGHT, AND BALL OF 7, 8 OR 9 LIB. WEIGHT

Scotch Charge

		Ball above 24 lib.	Ball of unknown wht.	7, 8, or 9 lib. Ball.
1644 October 15	From Wm Thompson by Wm Garnett at Sunderland . .	121		120

English Charge

1644 October 11	From London by Capt. Carre of Sunderland		593	
	Suma	121	593	120

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF 3 LIB. BALL, FALCONETT [1] BALL, AND WEIGHT OF CUT IRON CASE SHOTT

Scotch Charge

		3 lib. ball.	Falconet [1] ball.	Weight of Cast Iron Case Shott.
1644 Janry —	From Scotland at first . .	1476		
1645 Janry 6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	127	170	
		1603	170	

English Charge

1644 October 11	From London by Capt: Carre at Sunderland . .			1268
1645 August 7	From Gloucester wch were cast at Gunsmill . .	128		
	Suma	1731	170	1268

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF GREATE GRANADOE SHELLS, HAND GRANADOE SHELLS AND FUSES

Scotch Charge

		Great Granadoe Shells.	Hand Grenade Shells.	Fuses.
1645 January 6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton	3	219	22

English Charge

1644 August 4	From Sr Thomas Fairefaxe by Wm Garnett . .		160	160
Septr 28	From Sr Henry Vane by Wm Garnett	26		
	Suma	29	379	182

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] A Falconet was a small cannon firing a $2\frac{1}{2}$ lb. shot.

CHARGE OF FIRKINS OF BUTTER, FIRKINS OF TALLOW, BARRELLS OF SOAPE AND TARRE

Scotch Charge

			Firkins of Butter.	Firkins of tallowe.	Barrells of sope and tarre.
1644 Jan^{ry}		From Scotland at first . .	2	1	2
1645 Jan^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton		30 lib.	

English Charge

1644 Jan^{ry}		From Mr. Arlish by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke		2	
		Suma	2	$3\frac{1}{4}$	2

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF IRON

English Charge

			Stones of Iron.	Pounds of Iron.
March	14	From y^{e} English Com^{rs} by James Skeldie	16	7
Aprill	18	From the s^{d} Comission^{rs} by Wm Garnett	20	8
June	14	From the s^{d} Comission^{rs} by Wm Garnett	31	6
August	19	From the s^{d} Comission^{rs} by Wm Garnett	66	
		Suma	134	07

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SEVERALL MATERIALLS

English Charge

1644 January 26	From Mr. Arlish by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke	23 Muskett rests
	From Mr. Arlish by the s^{d} Jo^{n} Thompson	20 wheel-barrows

1644			
January	26	From Mr. Arlish by the s^d^ Jo^n^ Thompson	20 Basketts
Apr^r^ and May		From ye English Com^rs^ by Wm Garnett	3 Chalders of coales
August	4	From Sr Thomas Fairefaxe by Wm Garnett	28 lib. of Brimstone
		From Sr Thomas by the s^d^ Wm Garnett	18 lib. of Salt peeter

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SHORT LUNTSTANES

Scotch Charge

1644			
Jan^ry^		From Scotland at first	100
1645			
Jan^ry^	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	7
		Suma	107

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SPARE AXLETREES

Scotch Charge

1644			
Jan^ry^		From Scotland at first	31
1645			
Jan^ry^	6	From Liuetent Colonell Thomas Hamilton .	3
		Suma	34

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF BUDGE BARRELLS [1]

Scotch Charge

1644			
Jan^ry^		From Scotland at first	1
Aprill	10	Made at Sunderland	3
1645			
Jan^ry^	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	6
		Suma	10

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] A small barrel used for conveying ammunition and cartridges.

CHARGE OF HANDSPECKS

Scotch Charge to the End

1644 Jan^ry		From Scotland at first	48
1645 Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton . .	2
		Suma	50

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF MEASURES FOR DRAKES [1]

1644 January		From Scotland at first	293
1645 Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Thomas Hamilton . .	30
		Suma	323

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF GABBERD WITH FURNITURE [2]

1644 January		From Scotland at first	1
1645 Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Colonell Tho: Hamilton . .	1
		Suma	2

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF VIZES [3]

1644 Jan^ry		From Scotland at first	1
1645 Jan^ry	6	From Liuet. Col. Hamilton	1
		Suma	2

Tenet Johne Binny

---

[1] The drake was a light field piece, firing probably a 3 lb. shot.
[2] A barge or lighter, for inland navigation.
[3] The knob or sight on the muzzle of a gun.

CHARGE OF BRASSE AND IRON LADLES

1644 January		From Scotland at first	2
1645 Jan^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Colonell Hamilton . . .	8
1644 Feb^{r}	1	From James Ridle by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwick .	5
		Made at Sunderland	3
		Suma	18

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF RAMERS, SPUNGES, AND WORMES WTH THEIR STANES

1644 February	1	From James Ridle by Jo^{n} Thompson at Berwicke	3
1645 Jan^{ry}	6	From Liuet. Col. Thomas Hamilton . . .	3
		Suma	6

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF TARR'D TOWES

1644 Jan^{ry}		From Scotland at first of 3 inch aboute .	7 coyles
		More of a smaler sort	7 coyles
		More of hoising lines	10 knotts
1645 Jan^{ry}	6	From L: Col. Hamilton of greate towes .	1 coyle
		More from him as to smaler sort . .	3 coyles
			18 coyles
		Suma	10 knotts

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF WHITE TOWES

1644 Jan^{ry}	From Scotland at first Cordage for traces cont.	390 faddomes
	More of a smaler sort 8 coyles cont. .	320 faddomes

	More of a third sort 27 coyles cont. .	540 faddomes
	More of smale manlin 45 knotts cont. .	600 faddomes
1645 Jan^ry 6	From Liuetent Colonell Hamilton .	60 faddomes
		1910 faddomes

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF NAYLES

1644 Jan^ry	From Scotland at first of double double nayles	400 nayles
	More of garroune nayles [1] . .	5 stone weight
	More of garronne nayles . . .	215 nayles
	More of flowing nayles . . .	9,500 nayles
	More of plencher nayles [2] . .	2,860 nayles
	More of doore nayles . . .	1,000 nayles
		13,975 nayles
		5 stone weight

Tenet John Binny

CHARGE OF SEUERALL KINDS OF AMUNITION AND OTHER VTENSILLS FOR THE CANON AND FRAMES, BROUGHT FROM SCOTLAND IN JAN^RY 1644

1644 Jan^ry	Long Lunt stanes [3] two hundreth and fortie	240 Longlunt stanes
	Crow irons three	3 Crow irons
	Coynes thirtie	30 Coynes
	Tarre stoupes for ye canon fortie .	40 stoupes
	Harden [4] for cartrages ane hundreth and fortie ellne	140 elnes
	Lumbard paper, fortie eight quires .	48 quires
	Sheepe skins for clothing ye spunges twenty four	24 skins
	Needles for sewing three hundreth .	300 neidles
	Threed for sewing ye cartrages eight pounds	8 pounds

[1] Large nails of different sizes.
[2] Large nails.
[3] Match, torch, or port-fire for firing cannon.
[4] Flax.

Tacketts for nayling the spunges etc. five hundreth	500 Tacketts
Twyne for binding the cartrages eight pounds	8 pounds
Waxe for the frames three pounds .	3 pounds
Wormes for ye canon elevin . .	11 wormes
Stanes for upsetters twelve . .	12 stanes
Knaphald for the frames three score	60 knaphald
Treis 12 elne long a peece for ye gabberd two	2 trees
Spare stirrops for ye canon cariages eighteene paires	18 paires

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SEUERALL THINGS RECEIVED FROM JAMES RIDLE BY JOHN THOMPSON AT BERWICK FEB^RY 1ST, 1644

1644			
Feb^ry	1	Halfe Planks eleuen . .	11 halfe plancks
		Field cariages two . . .	2 field cariages
		Mandrills on moulds for cartrages two	2 Mandrills
		White iron cartrages sixe . .	6 w^t iron cartrages
		Powder Hornes three . .	3 Powder Hornes

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF SEUERALL THINGS RECEIVED FROM LIUET. COLONELL THOMAS HAMILTON JAN^RY 6TH, 1645

1645			
January	6	Spare wheelis ane paire . .	1 paire
		Pitch a stone weight . .	1 stone weight
		Rossell — a stone weight . .	1 stone weight
		Colmes for casting muskt ball a paire	1 paire
		Melting ladle for casting . .	1 melting ladle
		Oxen yoakis three . . .	3 oxen yoakes
		Iron soames sixe . . .	6 iron soames
		Swingle trees two paire . .	2 paire
		Hem̄s wth traces sixe paire .	6 paire
		Hem̄s wth eare leathers three paire	3 paire
		Hemp girthing and breecholmes sixe paire	6 paire

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF LANTHORNES MADE AT THE SIEDGE OF NEWCASTLE

1644 Octob^{r}	Lanthornes for the mynes nyne	9 Lanthornes patet Johne Binny

THE WHOLE CHARGE

Weight of Powder	218,030
Match	245,157
Musquet Ball	143,550
New and fixt Musketts	13,291
Paires of Bandeleers	10,493
Piks	4,819
Halfe piks	120
Launces	1,009
Swens feathers	11,500
Paires of Pistolls wth hulsters	1,615½
Stands of Harnesse	1,000
Fyrelock Musketts	126
Old broken and unseruiceable musketts	403
Swords	1,359
Sword Belts	763
Spades	4,110
Mattocks	1,298
Deale boards	120
Salt hydes	151
Girthes	1,000
Horse shoes	1,268
Axes	237
Demi cannon	8
Culuerin	1
Quarter canon	3
Demi Culuerin	6
Field peeces (whereof two broken)	53
Pettards	8
Cases of frames	88
24 lib. Ball	693
18 lib. ball	427
12 lib. ball	556
9 lib. ball	997
6 lib. ball	14

1389506

4 lib. ball	16
ball aboue 24 lib.	121
ball of unknowne weight	593
ball of 7, 8, or 9 lib. weight	120
3 lib. ball	1,731
2½ lib. or Falconett ball	170
Weight of iron case shott	1,268 lib.
Greate Granado Shells	29
Hand Granado shells	370
Fuses	182
Firkins of butter	2
Firkins of tallow	3¼
Barrells of Soape and tarre	2
Stones and pounds weight of iron	134 and 7 lib.
Muskett rests	23
Wheele barrowes	20
Basketts	20
Chalders of coales for ye smithes	3
Pounds of Brimstone	28
Pounds of Saltpeeter	18

Tenet Johne Binny

THE WHOLE CHARGE

Short Luntstanes	107
Sparr Axletrees	34
Budge Barrells	10
Handspecks	50
Measures for ye drakes	323
Gabberds wth furniture	2
Vizes	2
Ladles	18
Ramers, Spunges, Wormes stanes, of ilk	6
Coyles of tarrd towes	18
Knotts of tard hoising	10
Fadomes of white towes	1,910
Nayles of seuerall sortes of iron	13,975
Stones weight of iron nayles	5
Long Lunt stanes	240
Crow irons	3
Coynes	30
Tarr stoupes	40

Elnes of Harden	140
Quires of Lumbard paper	48
Sheepskins	24
Neeidles	300
Pounds of Threed	8
Tacketts	500
Pounds of Twyne	8
Pounds of wax	3
Wormes	11
Stanes	12
Knaphald	60
Trees 12 elne long	2
Paires of stirrops	18
Halfe-plancks	11
Field Carriages	2
Mandrills	2
White iron cartrages	6
Powder Hornes	3
Paire of spare wheeles	1
Stone weight of pitch	1
Stone weight of rossell	1
Paire of Colmes	1
Melting Ladle	1
Oxen Yoakes	3
Iron Soames	6
Paires of Swingletrees	2
Paires of Hems w^{t} traces	6
Paires of Hems w^{t} eare leathers	3
Paires of Hemp girthing and breecholmes	6
Lanthornes	9

Tenet Johne Binny

CHARGE OF ARMES RECEAUED FROM THE ARMY UPON ITS RETURNE FROM ENGLAND UPON DISBANDING THEREOF

	Paires of old Pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bande-leers.	Old Pikes.
Earle of Calanders Regiment		129		94
Colonell Stuarts troupe	16			
His Ex^{cie} Regiment of Horse	83			

	Paires of old Pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bandeleers.	Old Pikes.
Sr Jon Brownes Regiment . . .	70			
Sr Fredericke Hamiltons Regimt . .	13			
Colonell Weldens Regiment . . .	12			
Gnall Maior Midletone Regimt . .	1			
Luiet. Gnall Leslies Regiment . .	120			
Colonell Lodowicke Leslies troupe . .	17			
Colonell Frasers Regiment . . .	97	24		
Sr James Ramsay his Regiment . .	19			
The Garrison of Berwicke . . .		181	78	110
Artillery Regiment		66	33	64
Capt Jon Cokburne his troupe . .	42			
Col. Ruthuen of Freelands regiment .		78	32	38
Gasks Regiment		101		70
Colonell Erskines Regiment . . .		21		2
Marishalls Regiment		30		14
Dunfermlins Regiment		106		44
Sr James Lumsdanes Regiment . .		131		39
Earle of Arguiles Regiment . . .		50		35
Totall	490	917	143	510

Tenet Johne Binny

EDINBURGH, 7TH AUGUST 1647

Wee Sir Michaell Balfour of Deanmilne Johne Binny baillie of Edinburgh and George Gardin baillie of Bruntilland vndersubscryvers appointed by warrand from the Comittee of Estates for auditeing of the Generall of Artillary his accompts of intromissioun with armes and amunitioun and discharge therof. And haveing seen and perused the same both Charge and Discharge and haill particulars therin conteined drawne up in an abreidgement, Wee find the samyn justly calculate, and cleirly instructed by warrands and recepts produced, And the difference betuixt discharge and charge of all the particulars of the saids armes and amunitioun, closed and drawne vp at the foote of every colum of the said abreidgment, As it will appeare wherin the discharge exceids the charge sumed in the first draught vnder the totall of the haill particulars conteined in the columes And wherin the charge exceids the discharge, The same is sumed in the secund draught vnder every colum therof, And wherin both Charge and Dis-

charge are alyk, The same is in the last draught under the foote of every an of the columes conforme to the said abreidgement which abreidgement heirwith produced is the totall extract of the tuo books of Charge and Discharge as doth by them appeare at more lenth.

Johne Binny

M. Balfoure George Gairdin

THE MARQUES OF ARGYLE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
January	23	By James Campbell, his Lordp^s^ servant	16		16
February	5	By Archibald Campbell . .	12		12
	—	By Captaine Hugh Crawfurd .	155	325	50
	6	By Captaine George Hall . .	170	410	40
	16	By Captaine Ninian Stuart .	129	294	36½
November	9	By Major Hugh Crawfurd . .	60	253	
1645					
July	9	By Captaine George Hall . .	50¼	210	7½
	—	By Captaine Ninian Stuart .	60	180	
			652¼	1672	162

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1644					
June	17	By Captaine George Hall . .		4	
July	23	By Captaine Hugh Crawfurd .	2	2	
October	10	By Captaine Ninian Stuart .			9
1645					
Feb^ry^	1	By Captaine Ninian Stuart .	6	6	6
			8	12	15

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD DUDOPE HIS REGIMENT NOW LIUET. GENERALL BAYLYEES

1644			Powder.	Match.	Muskt Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
January	23	By Liuetenant James Small		50					
	25	By Captaine Wm Fergusone	50	50	50	96			
	26	By QuarterMr Patrick Air .	100	100	100				
February	5	By Sergent John Bissett .	8	9	8				
	6	By Quarter Master Air .	100	100	100				
	21	By Liuetent George Ogilvie	200	200	200				
	24	By Quarter Master Air .					80	20	
	28	By Liuetenent Ogilvie .		100					
March	8	By Quarter Master Air .							20
	13	By Liuetenent Hepburne .					24		
	20	By Willm Arbuthnett .					16		
	22	By Major Wm Schrumsier .	200	200	100				
	29	By Mr. Willm Cobban .	100	200	100				
	31	By Mr. Wm Cobbane Regt Scriuer . . .	100	100	100				
Aprill	11	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .	200	200					
	30	By Quarter Master Arbuthnet	200	200	200				
May	6	By Major Thomas Moffett						10	
	11	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .							4
	14	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .	212	200	200				
June	1	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .	300	400	300				
	8	By Quarter Mar Arbuthnet	200	200	200				
	13	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .	100	100	100				
	22	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .		50					
	28	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .	100	100	100				
July	2	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .		100					
	8	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .		50					
	12	By Mr. Wm Cobbane .		100					
August	2	By Liuetent Small . .	100	100					
	15	By Sergeant Thomas Tosch		100					
	16	By Sergt Lawrence Dundas						6	
	20	By Major James Halyburton . . .					10	6	

			Powder.	Match.	Musk^t Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattock.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
August	21	By Liuetent Colonell Bonar	100	100	100				
	21	By Lt Col. Bonar . .	200	200	200				
	30	By James Halyburton .		100					
Septemb^r	5	By Sergeant Mackenzie .					8		
	6	By Capt James Hallyburton	100	200	100				
	12	By Liuetent James Hepburne	200	300	200				
	20	By Liuetent Col. Bonar .	000	100					
	21	By Ensigne Wm Lyll .		100					
	25	By Liuet. Col. Bonar .					4	2	
	28	By Liuetenent Ogilvie .	150	150	100				
October	2	By Capt: Jo^n Erskine .		400					
	12	By Major Schrumsier .	200	400	200				
Decemb^r	4	By Lawrance Dundas Reg^t Scriu^r	200	300	100				
			3420	5359	2858	96	142	44	146

Tenet Johne Binny

1645									
March	4	By Laurance Dundas .		200					
May	14	By Major Wm Schrumsier .	200	210	200				
June	22	By Lawrance Dundas .	100	100	100				
July	6	By Lawrance Dundas .	100	200					
	19	By Major Wm Schrumsier .		150					
	31	By Lawrance Dundas .	100	100	100				
	3	By the Liuet. Colonell and the Major . . .	100	100	100		25	5	
	5	By Liueten^t Colonell Bonar		50					
	8	By Liueten^t Colonell Bonar		100					
	11	By Captaine Wm Fergusone		100					
	16	By Liueten^t Colonell Bonar	100	100	100				
	19	By Capt Wm Fergusone .	100	100	100				
	23	By Lawrance Dundas .	100	100	100				
	5	By Lawrance Dundas .		100					
		By Major Schrumsier .	100	100	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musk^{t} Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mottocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1645									
July	28	By Liuetenent Ogilvie .		100					
	29	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Bonar	100	200	100				
	8	By Mr. Wm Cobbane Quarter M^{r} . . .	200						
	15	By Major Schrumsier .		100					
		By Lawrance Dundas .		200	200				
			1300	2410	1200		25	5	
			3420	5359	2858	96	142	44	146
		Totall	4720	7769	4058	96	167	49	146

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swnes feathers.	Fyrelock Musk^{ts}.
	y 26	By Captaine Wm Ferguson				30		
	y 13	By QuarterM^{r} Arbuthnett .	53	50	33	44	730	
	rch 29	By the Viscount of Dudope	30	10				
August	1	By Serg^{t} Patrick Fowler .	10	10	12			
	21	By QuarterM^{r} Cobbane .			100			
October	7	By Liuetent Colonell Bonar						6
1645								
March	4	By Lawrance Dundas .	100	50				
Aprill	8	By Lawrance Dundas .			80			
	13	By Lawrance Dundas .		60		60		
Novem^{r}	15	By Laurance Dundas .	49	49	69			
			242	229	294	134	730	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD COWPER HIS REGIMENT

1644			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swenes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
Jan^{ry}	23	By QuarterMa^{r} James Small		400		500		
	24	By Liuetenent Jo^{n} Goodfellow . . .				44		
	29	By Sergeant Harrie Browne	7	12	7	14		
	—	By James Small .				30		
February	6	By Sergeant Richard Haldon	200	200	200			
	12	By Liuet. Colonell Browne			100			
	16	By Captaine Smith . .					15	
	23	By Liuet. Colonell Browne	100	100				
March	1	By Major George Browne .	100	100	100			
	6	By Major George Browne .	100	200				
	22	By ye said Major . .	200	200	100			
	25	By ye said Major . . .	100					
	31	By Quarter Master Vincent		100	100			
Aprill	3	By Liuet. George Thompson					28	
	16	By Liuetenenent Goodfellow		100				
	22	By Liueten^{t} George Browne	100	100	100			
	1	By Liuet. Andro Rigg .	100	100	100			
	18	By Quarter Master Vincent	100	100				
June	3	By Major George Browne .	100	200				
	6	By Major Browne . .	100	100	100			
	8	By Quarter Master Vincent	100	100	100			
	17	By Liueten^{t} James Merser	100	100	100			
	25	By Liueten^{t} George Browne	100	100	100			
July	2	By ye said Liuetent . .	100	50				
	9	By Liuetenent George Campbell . . .	100	100	100			
	13	By the said Liuetenent .		100	100			
August	14	By the said Liuetenent .	100	50	100			
	15	By Major Browne and Liuet. Williamsone . . .	100	50	100			
	—	By Ensigne Millar . .		100				
	16	By Liuetenent Williamson	100				20	
	17	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Symsone .					40	10
	20	By Major Browne . .					10	6
	22	By the said Major . .	100	100	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swenes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
August	29	By ye said Major . .	100	100				
Sept^r^	2	By the said Major . .		100				
	8	By the said Major . .		100				
	9	By ye said Major . .	150		100			
	12	By ye said Major . .					4	4
	—	By the said Major . .		100				
	18	By the said Major . .		100				
	—	By Liuetent James Merser	150					
Sep.	19	By Major Browne . .		200				
	24	By the said Major . .		200				
			2607	3762	1807	588	244	16
			Tenet Johne Binny					
	30	By Major Browne . .	150	200	100			
Oct^r^	4	By ye said Major . .		200				
	9	By the said Major . .		200				
	15	By the said Major . .		200				
	16	By Liuet. James Merser .	200	300	200			
	—	By Major Browne . .	100	100	100			
[1645]								
[Mar]ch	2	By Major Browne . .	100					
	24	By Captn Dauid Littill .	100	100	100			
	14	By Major Elphinstone .	200	200	100			
	30	By Capt Liuetenent Drummond		100				
	6	By Quarter Master Clerke .	100	200	100			
	19	By Liueten^t^ James Merser .	100	150				
		By Liueten^t^ Jo^n^ Symsone .	100	200	100		18	6
		By My Lord Cowper .	100	100	100			
		By Major Elphinstone .		100				
	14	By Ensigne Wm Drumond .					6	
	15	By Liueten^t^ John Symsone		100				
	20	By Major Elphinstone .	100	100	100			
	23	By the said Major . .		100				
		By the said Major . .		100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swenes Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
[1645]								
March	28	By Captaine Andro Rollok	100	200	100			
		By Major Elphinstone .		200				
		By the said Major . .	200		200			
	2–	By the said Major . .		200				
	15	By the said Major . .		200				
	16	By Sergent John Barker .	100		100			
			1750	3550	1400		24	6
			2607	3762	1907 [sic]	588	244	76
		Totall	4357	7312	3307	588	268	82

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIM^T

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.	Sw. Feathers.	Fyrelocks.
	14	By Major Browne . .	50		70				
	29	By the said Major . .	30					300	
August	5	By the said Major . .			26				
October	5	By Liueten^t Colonell Browne . . .							6
1645									
Aprill	19	By Major Elphinstone .	50	50	100	60	60		
Sept^r	4	By my Lord Cowper .	76						
-cemb^r	15	By Major Elphinstone .	33	33	100				
			239	83	296	60	60	300	6

Tenet John Binny

THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Axes.
1644									
January	18	By Quarter Master Jo^{n}Ker	100	100	100				
	23	By Major Wm Hamilton .		300					
	11	By Quarter Mr Ker .	100	200	100				
Feb^{ry}	20	By ye said Quarter Master		200					
	21	By Thomas Gildow s^{r}vito^{r} to ye Colonell . .	100	100	100				
	27	By Major Wm Hamilton .	200	200	200	12	6		
March	22	By Major Wm Hamilton .	100	200	100				
	—	By Quarter Master Ker .				14	6		
	24	By ye said Quarter Ma^{r} .	100	100	100				
	25	By the said Quarter Master	200	200	200				
	27	By Major Wm Hamilton .	100	100	100				
Aprill	8	By the said Major . .	100	100					
	16	By Ensigne Thomas Tweedie . . .		100					
	23	By Maior Hamilton .	100	100	100				
	29	By the said Maior . .	100	100	100				
May	1	By the said Maior . .	200	200	100				
	13	By the said Maior . .	200	200	100				
	22	By the said Major . .		200					
	25	By the said Maior . .	100	100	200				
	31	By the said Maior . .	200	200	200				
	8	By the said Maior . .	200	200					
	14	By Quarter Master Ker .	100	100	100				
	18	By the said Quarter M^{r} .	100	100	100				
	27	By the said Quarter M^{r} .	100	100	100				
July	1	By Major Hamilton .		150					
	2	By Ro^{t} M'Crie Scriuer .	100	100	100				
	8	By the said Scriuer .	100	100	100				
	12	By Liuet. Colonell Johnston	100	100	100				
	26	By Quarter Master Ker .	100	50					
August	12	By Liuet. Col. Johnstoun		100					
	16	By Ro^{t} McKie scriuer .	100	50	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Axes.
1644									
August	17	By ye said scriuer . .	100	50					
		By Sergeant James Stuart				40	10		
	20	By Sergeant Wm Scott .				18			
	24	By Robert M^c^Krie scriuer	100	100					
	27	By John Johnstoun .		200					
	—	By Willm Scott scriver .				6	2		
	29	By Liuet. Col. Johnston .	100	50	100				
Sept^r^	3	By ye said Liueten^t^ Colonell . . .	100	100	100				
	7	By the said Liueten^t^ Colonell . . .		100	100				
	9	By ye said Liueten^t^ Colonell . . .	150	100	100				
	11	By the said Liuet. Colonell	100	200	100				
	18	By the said Liuet. Colonell		100					
	—	By ye said Liuet. Colonell		100	100				
	20	By Quarter Master Ker .	150	100					
	22	By the said QuarterM^r^ .	60	100					
	28	By the said QuarterM^r^ .		200					
			3700	5650	3100	96	24	120	

Tenet Johne Binny

1644									
October	2	By Quarter Ma^r^ Ker .		200					
	7	By the said Quarter Ma^r^	150	200					
	12	By the said Quarter Ma^r^		200	100				
	17	By Major Hamilton .	200	400	200				
		By the said Major . .				8	9		3
	15	By the said Maior . .		100					
	—	By the said Maior . .		100					
	16	By the said Major . .	100	100	100				
	8	By the said Maior . .		50					
	6	By the Regim^t^ Sriuer .		50					
	3	By the said Regiment scriuer . . .		50					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib Ball.	Axes.
1644									
October	17	By the said scriuer .		50					
	27	By Sergeant Porteous .		50					
		By Quarter Ma^{r} Ker .	100	100					
		By Willm Scott scriuer .	200	1000	200			164	
	26	By Major Hamilton .		100					
		By Wm Scott scriuer .		100					
	9	By the said Wm Scott .		100					
	2	By the said Wm Scott .		100	100				
		By Quarter Master Ker .	100	100					
		By the s^{d} Quarter Master		100					
		By Sergeant Willm Scott .		100					
		By Quarter Master McKrie		100					
		By Sergeant Willm Scott .		100					
		By Major Hamilton .	100	100					
	20	By Quarter Master McKrie		100					
	6	By Wm Scott scriver .			100				
	21	By Quarter Ma^{r} McKree .	100	100					
	8	By Willm Scott scriver .		100					
	20	By Quarter Ma^{r} McKree .		100					
	5	By Wm Scott scriver .		100					
	22	By Quarter Master McKree		100					
	14	By ye said Quarter Master		100					
	7	By the said Quarter Master . . .		100					
	9	By the said Quarter Master . . .		100					
	14	By Captaine Dundas .	12	12					
ber	29	By QuarterM^{r} McKrie .		100					
December	19	By Wm Scott scriver .		100					
	28	By Liuet. Col. Johnstone	100	100	100				
			1162	4,862	900	8	9	164	3
			3700	5,650	3100	96	24	120	
		Totall	4862	10,512	4000	104	33	284	3

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL S^R DAUID HOME OF WEDDERBURNE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
January	24	By Quarter Master Simpson		200				
Febr^y	3	By Robert Home . .		100				
	6	By Captaine Harie Carmichaell . . .	100	100	100			
	16	By Major Archibald Dowglas				150	25	
	22	By Quarter Master Simsone	100	100	100			
March	15	By Captaine Harie Carmichaell . . .	76	175	26½			
	16	By Captaine Hugh Dunbar	86	236	16			
	19	By Quarter Master Simsone	100	100	100			
	22	By Quarter Master Symsone	600	600	300			
Aprill	23	By Ensigne Wm Home .	100	100	100			
May	7	By Sergeant Purves . .	400	300	200			
	17	By Quarter Master Symsone				20		
	18	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100	100			
	20	By Quarter Master Symsone				20		
May	22	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100				36
	—	By Capt Liuetenent Nisbett	200	100	200			
	28	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
June	2	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100	100			
	14	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
	29	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
July	8	By Quarter Master Symsone	100					
	16	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
	26	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100	100			
August	9	By Quarter Master Symsone			24	58	24	
	23	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
Sept^r	2	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
	8	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	200	100	20		
	10	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett	150	100	100			
	14	By Capt. Liueten^t Nisbett .		100				
	18	By Capt. Liueten^t Nisbett .				20		
	—	By Major Pringall . .	150	100	100			
		By Quarter Master Symsone	150	200	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
Sept^{r}	19	By Captaine Liuet. Nisbett		100				
	23	By Ensigne Robert Home .		200	100			
	26	By Quarter Master Symsone	150	200	100			
	30	By Ensigne Robert Home .		200				
Octob^{r}	4	By Major Arch^{d} Dowglas .		200				
	9	By the said Major . .		200				
	12	By Captaine Carmichaell .				6		
	14	By Major Dowglas . .		200				
	16	By Capt Liueten^{t} Nisbett .	200	200	300	6		
	19	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	200				
	24	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	200	100			
			3362	6011	2542½	290	49	36
1644								
November	6	By Colonell Home . .	100	100	100			
December	11	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	200	100			
1645								
March	5	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
	10	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Nisbet^{t} .	100	100	100			
	29	By Captaine Patrick Home	100	100	100			
	14	By Quarter Master Symsone	200	200	200			
	21	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
July	9	By Captaine Hew Dunbar .	30	126				
		By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
	20	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100				
	24	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
	3	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett	100	100	100			
	6	By Quarter Master Symsone		50				
	7	By Quarter Master Symsone		50				
	9	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
	14	By Quarter Master Symsone		100	100			
	17	By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100				
	20	By Capt. Liuetenent Nisbett	100	100	100			
	23	By Major Dowglass . .	100	100	100			
		By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100	100			
		By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
		By Liuetenent Ro^{t} Corsar .		100	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
July	23	By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
		By Quarter Master Symsone	100	100				
		By Quarter Master Symsone		200				
	21	By Quarter Master Symsone		100				
	24	By Captaine Patricke Home		200				
	26	By Captaine Carmichaell .	100	300	100			
		By Major Dowglas . .				60		
	7	By Captaine Carmichaell .	100	200	100			
	4	By the Regiment scriver .		100				
	13	By Ensigne Home . .		100				
	3	By Liueten^{t} Corsar . .	100	100				
	9	By Major Dowglas . .	100	100	100			
	23	By Major Dowglas . .		100				
	31	By Sergeant Allane . .				56	4	
Aprill	2	By Major Dowglas . .	100	300	100			
	6	By ye said Major . .	100	200	100			
	16	By ye said Major . .	100	200	100			
	24	By ye said Major . .		200				
	4	By Liuetenent Corsar .	100	200	100			
1645								
January	22	By Lieuet. Colonell George Home	100	100	100			
			2230	5,526	2000	116	4	
			3362	6,011	2542½	290	49	36
		Totall	5592	11,537	4542½	406	53	36

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED COLONELL S^R DAUID HOME OF WEDDERBURNE HIS REGIM^T

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.	Swords.	Sword belts.	Swenes Feathers.
1644									
Feb^ry	17	By Colonell Sr Dauid Home	180	100	36				
March	6	By Captaine Thomas Craw		40					
June	4	By Captaine Hugh Dunbarr		20					
August	6	By Liuetenent Col. George Home . . .	30	45	10				
	23	By the said Liuet. Colonell	10		16				
Sept^r	2	By Major Arch^d Dowglas .	6	6	4				
October	5	By Quarter Master Symsone				6			
Nouember	21	By Captaine Harrie Carmichaell . . .		6					
1645									
March	5	By Quarter Master Symsone	77	20			20		
Aprill	25	By ye said Quarter Master		62	72		50		
Sept^r	5	Deliuered to ye Regim^t marching throw Glouster[1]	20						
Novemb^r	25	By Major Dowglas . .	124	124	80				
1646									
Jan^ry	6	By Major Dowglas . .			60				
			447	423	278	6	70	56	300

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL DOWGLAS OF KILHEAD HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt hydes.
1644								
January	25	By Liueten^t Colonell Jo^n Hogg . . .	200	200				2
Feb^ry	2	By Liuet. Howie . .			200			

[1] *i.e.* upon the retreat from Hereford. The entry is repeated in several of the regimental accounts below.

1644			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
Feb^{ry}	16	By Major Mackburnie .				204	36	
	19	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	200	200	200			
	23	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Hogg			100			
March	1	By General Maior Lumsdaines order . .			200			
	6	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Cuninghame . . .	100	100				
	22	By Maior Mackburnie .	200	200	100			
	25	By Q^{r}ter Master Richard Harris . . .	100	200	100			
	30	By Capt. Wm Douglas .	200	100	100			
Aprill	4	By Serg^{t} Hanna . .				80	20	
	—	By ye s^{d} Sergeant . .				40	8	
	22	By Major Mackburnie .		100				
May	6	By Sergeant Tait . .	100	100				
	21	By Maior Mackburnie .	200	200	200			
June	6	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	50	50	100			
	8	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100			
	12	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100			
	14	By Sergeant Hanna .	100	100	100			
	25	By Maior Mackburnie .	100	50	100			
July	2	By ye said Maior . .		50				
		By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100			
	4	By the s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100			
	—	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100			
	10	By the said Maior . .	100	100	100			
August	15	By Quarter Ma^{r} Howie .	100	50	100			
	16	By ye said Q^{r}ter Master .	50	50				
	—	By Sergeant John Donald				20	5	
	21	By Maior Macburnie .	100	100				
	—	By ye said Maior . .				10	6	
	24	By Capt. Wm Gordoune .	100	100	100			
	25	By the said Captaine .				16	6	
	28	By the s^{d} Captaine .				20		
	30	By ye s^{d} Captaine . .	100	100	100			
Sept^{r}	2	By Alex^{r} Mangachan .		100				

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644								
Sept.	5	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Cammo				12		
	6	By Maior Macburnie .	200	200	200			
	18	By Capt. Wm Gordoune .	200	200	200			
	21	By Maior Macburnie .	150	200				
	26	By Liuet. Colonell Hogg		200	200			
	—	By ye s^{d} Liuetent Colonell				15	5	
October	5	By Maior Macburnie .	200	200	200			
	12	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		200				
	18	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		200				
Novem^{r}	15	By ye said Maior . .	100	200	100			
1645								
March	8	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Johnston	200	200	200			
May	16	By Q^{r}ter Master Howie .	600	600	600			
June	10	By Liueten^{t} John Vass .	1200	1200	1200			8
July	5	By Quarter Ma^{r} Howie .		1500				
	29	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master .	2000	2000				
			7450	9850	5300	417	86	10

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID KILHEADS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swn. Feathers.	Fyrelocks.
1644							
February	23	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Hogg . .	56	56	14	360	
	—	By ye s^{d} Liueten^{t} Colonell . .		20			
July	10	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Donald . .			6		
	30	By ye s^{d} Sergeant . . .	17	17	10		
ber	4	By Captaine Wm Gordoune .					6
Decemb^{r}	13	By Quarter Master Howie . .	60	40			
March	1	By Capt. Richard Johnston .	50				
	8	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Johnston . .	50	50			
		By Capt. Richard Johnston .		50			
			233	233	30	360	6

Tenet John Binny

THE LORD CHANCELLOUR HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. feathers.	Salt hydes.
1644										
January	24	By Maior Halden .	200	200	200			36		
February	6	By Capt. Livt. Wm Home	200	200	200	36	36		360	
	19	By Ensigne Alexr Lockhart . . .	200	200	200					
	20	By ye sd Ensigne .	100	100	100					
	29	By Colonell Rot Home				32	16			
March	7	By qrter Master Kaa .		100						
	17	By ye said qrter Master	100	100						
	24	By Liuet. Allane Cathkairt . . .	100	100						
	26	By ye said Liueten t .	100	100	200					
Aprill	23	By Ensigne Lockhart .			200					
May	6	By ye sd Ensigne .	100	100						
	17	By the sd Ensigne .	200	200	100					
June	1	By Liueten t Colquhoune		100						
	6	By Maior Halden .	100	100	100					
	9	By Ensigne Lockhart .	100	200	100	5				
	13	By the said Ensigne .	100	100	100					
	21	By the sd Ensigne .	100	50	100					
	28	By ye sd Ensigne .	100	100						
July	1	By qrter Master Kaa .	200	200	200	94	10			
	12	By Liueten t Lockhart .	100	100	100					
August	7	By Liueten t Jon Colquhoune . .		50						
	15	By Liueten t Jon Dalrumple . . .		50						
	—	By Liueten t Lockhart .		50						
	17	By Ensigne Jon Campbell . . .				50	16			
	—	By the said Ensigne .	100	100	100					
	26	By Liueten t Lockhart .		100						
	29	By ye sd Liuetenent .		100						
Septr	1	By Ensigne Jon Campbell . . .		100			6			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. feathers.	Salt hydes.
1644										
Sept.	5	By Ensigne James Blair	100	100	100					
	9	By the s^d^ Ensigne .	150	100						
	12	By ye s^d^ Ensigne .		100	100					
	14	By Serg^t^ Jo^n^ Peirie .				14				
	18	By Liuet. Jo^n^ Colquhoune . .	150	100						
	19	By Ensigne Jo^n^ Campbell . . .	150	200	100					
	23	By the s^d^ Ensigne .	150		200					
	27	By ye s^d^ Ensigne .		200						
October	4	By Liuet. Lockhart .	200	200	200					
	9	By ye s^d^ Liuetenent .		200						
	10	By Liuet. James Crawfurd . . .				5	5			
	14	By Ensigne Jo^n^ Macrie		200						
	16	By Liuet. Jo^n^ Colquhoune . .	200	300	200					
	18	By Liuet. Walter Colquhoune . .				12	12			
Decemb^r^	2	By Liuet. Alex^r^ Lockart		100						
1645										
Jan^ry^	16	By Liuet. Walter Colhoune . . .	50	100	100					
June	16	By Quart^r^ Ma^r^ Hugh Harper . . .	100	200	100					
July	15	By the s^d^ q^r^ter Master .		50						
October	24	By ye said q^r^terMaster	100	100	100					
Novemb^r^	27	By Capt. Wm Wallace .		100						
1646										
Feb^ry^	9	By Liuet. James Crawfurd . . .		50						
June	25	By Capt. Wm Wallace .		50						
			3550	5350	3200	248	101	36	360	2

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE LORD CHANCELLOURS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swn. feathers.	Swords.	Fyrelocks.
1644								
Feb^{ry}	13	By Col: Home and Ensigne Lockhart. . . .	58	33	20	222	6	
March	29	By Quarter Master Kaa .	12	12	24			
Sept^{r}	17	By the s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . .			6			
	28	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . .			60			
Octob^{r}	5	By Maior Halden. . .						8
Decemb^{r}	3	By Liuet. Walter Colquhoune		80				
1645								
March	6	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Lockhart .	100	54				
June	12	By Quarter Ma^{r} Hugh Harper	45	45				
mb^{r}	27	By Capt. Wm Wallace . .	24	24	12			
			239	248	122	222	6	8

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF CASSILLS HIS REGIM^{T}

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644									
Jan^{ry}	24	By Capt. David Home .	200	200	200	36			2
February	8	By Maior Howstone .	100	100	100				
	16	By Gilbert Nealson Regim^{t} scriuer . . .	100	100	100				
	20	By ye s^{d} Regim^{t} scriuer .	200	200	200				
	29	By Captaine Kenedie .					27	9	
March	6	By Gilbert Nealson scriuer		200					
	10	By Liuetent. Jo^{n} Mitchell					3		
	16	By Quarter Ma^{r} Young .	200	200	200				
	24	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master .	100						
	—	By Captaine Dauid Kenedi	100		100	36			
	28	By Maior Howstone .	100	100	100				
Aprill	13	By Liuet: Hugh Crawford	100	200					
	22	By q^{r}ter Master Young .	200	100	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644									
May	21	By ye s^d q^rter Master .	200	400	200				
June	5	By Gilbert Nealson scriuer	200		200				
	8	By the s^d scriuer . .		200					
	15	By ye s^d scriuer . .	100	100	100				
	17	By q^rter Master Young .	100	100	100				
July	13	By Maior Howstone .		100	200				
August	14	By q^rter Master Young .	100	50	100				
	15	By Maior Howstone .		50					
	16	By Ensigne Jo^n Taylor .	100	100	100				
	17	By Maior Howston .					20	10	
	20	By q^rter Master Young .	100	100	100				
	—	By Maior Howstone .					10	6	
	24	By Quarter Ma^r Young .	200	200					
	28	By Maior Howstone .	100	100	100				
	30	By q^rter Master Young .	100	100	100				
Sept^r	1	By Maior Howstone .					16	6	
	2	By Ensigne Robert Chambers		100					
	5	By Liuet. Jo^n Mitchell .	100	100	100				
	6	By Maior Howstone .	250	200	100				
	10	By ye said Maior . .		200	100				
	14	By the Regim^t scriuer .	100	200	100				
	18	By Maior Howstone .	150	200	200				
	21	By ye said Maior . .	150	200	100				
	25	By ye said Maior . .	150	200	100				
	26	By Capt. Jo^n Cuninghame	200	200					
	30	By Maior Howstone .		200					
	—	By ye said Maior . .					25	5	
Octob^r	3	By the said Maior . .		200					
	5	By Capt. Liueten^t Kenedie	200	200	200				
	10	By Maior Howstone .		200					
	12	By ye said Maior . .	200	200					
	15	By ye said Maior . .	100	200	100				
	17	By the s^d Maior . .	200	400	200				
1645									
March	8	By Capt. Walter Dunbar .	100	100	100				
			4600	6300	3800	72	101	36	2

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARL OF CASSILLS HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swn. feathers.	Swords.	Fyrelocks.
1644								
February	7	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} Kenedie .	70	200			100	
	17	By ye Earle of Cassills and his q^{r}terMa^{r} . . .	147		25	600	119	
March	31	By Quarter Master Young .	54					
July	30	By Serg^{t} Fergus McDowell .	8	8	6			
Octob^{r}	5	By Maior Howstone . .						6
Decemb^{r}	3	By Capt. Walter Dunbar .	60	0000	50			
			339	208	81	600	219	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD MAITLAND HIS REGIM^{T}

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
Feb^{ry}	5	By Liuet. Wm Hogg . .		100	300	36		
	20	By Serg^{t} James Tweedie .		100	100			
	21	By ye s^{d} Sergeant . .	100				6	4
	29	By Maior Hay . . .					34	4
	7	By Liueten^{t} Col. Pittscotti .	100	100				
	—	By Serg^{t} Speere . . .		20				
	23	By Capt. Patricke Fowles .	100	100	100			
	25	By Maior George Windram .	100	100	100			
	30	By Capt. Pat^{r} Fowles . .	100	100	100			
Aprill	23	By Liuet. Colonell Pitscotti .	100	100				
May	16	By Maior Windram . .	100	100			10	6
June	3	By Wm Hogg Liueten^{t} . .	100	100	100			
	6	By Maior Windram . .	100	100				
	12	By Capt. Alex^{r} Inglis . .	100	100	100			
	24	By Capt. James Bailzie .	100	50	100			
	31	By Maior Windram . .	100	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
July	2	By ye s^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
	9	By Sergeant Lamb . .	100	100	100			
	—	By Maior Browne . .	100	100	100			
	—	By ye s^d Maior . . .					120	
	13	By Quarter Ma^r Wm Hall .						10
August	3	By Maior Windram . .	100	100	100			
	18	By Capt. David Fowles .	100	100	100			
	20	By Sergeant Jo^n Hope . .					22	10
	21	By Serg^t Carruthers . .					24	12
	—	By Ensigne Patricke Lambe .		100				
	25	By Maior Windram . .	100	100	100			
	29	By Serg^t Phillip Nisbit .		100				
	31	By Maior Windram . .	100	200	100			
Sept^r	4	By ye s^d Maior . . .	100	100	100			
			2000	2370	1800	36	216	46

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO Y^E S^D REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1644					
February	11	By Sergeant Phillip Nisbett . .	9		
	12	By Lt Colonell Pitscotti . . .	53		
March	28	By Capt. Patrick Fowles . . .	77		15
June	2	By Pat^r Spence Reg^t scriuer . .			6
			139		21

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF BALCLEUGH HIS REGIMENT, NOW COLONELL SCOTTS

1644			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
Feb^{ry}	19	By Liuetenent Adam Boyd	200	200	200				
	21	By Maior Thomas Moffat .	200	200	200				
	29	By ye s^{d} Maior . .				50			
March	1	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
	7	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
	9	By Liuet. Adam Boyd .				30	6		
	18	By Maior Maffot . .		100					
	22	By Sergeant Armestrong .					6		
	23	By Maior Maffott . .	100	100	100				
	24	By Quarter Ma^{r} Samson .	100	100	100	20	12	10	
	27	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master .	100	100					
Aprill	2	By Liuet. Mungo Murray .	100	100	100				
	13	By Maior Maffot . .	100	100	100				
	23	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
	29	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Campbell.		200					
May	13	By Liuetenent Dauid Moore	100	100					
	24	By Liueten^{t} Wm Scott .	200	200	200				
June	8	By Ensigne Thomas Ker .		100					
	14	By ye s^{d} Ensigne . .	100	100	100				
	20	By Liueten^{t} Dauid Moore .		50					
	21	By Liuetenent Wm Scott .	100	50	100				
	26	By Maior Maffott . .		50		28	10		
July	1	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	2	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
	13	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
August	14	By Capt. Liuet. Wm Scott .	100	50	100				
	15	By Liueten^{t} Andro Rollok .		100					
Ditto	—	By Maior Maffot . .	100	15					
	17	By Ensigne John Ker .	100	100					
	24	By Maior Maffot . .	100	100	100				
Sept^{r}	1	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	200	100				
	10	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	14	By Liueten^{t} Wm Scott .				10	6		
	—	By Maior Maffot . .		100					

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattacks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
Sept^{r}	18	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150	100	100				
	20	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	23	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	27	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	28	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150						
	30	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
October	3	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	5	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	7	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
	13	By Q^{r}terMaster Samson .		100					
	16	By Maior Maffot . .	200	200	200				
Novemb^{r}	23	By Q^{r}terMaster Ro^{t}Lowther	100	100					
1645									
March	4	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Sampson	50	100	050				
Aprill	24	By Liuetenent Colonell Scot	50	100	50				
May	10	By Serg^{t} Robert Meine .	100	100	100				
			3200	4715	2500	138	40	10	84
				Tenet John Binny					
June	5	By Maior Jo^{n} Burne .		100					
July	2	By Liuetenent Auchterlonie	100	100	100				
	25	By Liuet. Wm Scott . .	200	200	200				
August	1	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Veich .				25	5		
	5	By Maior Burne . .		100					
	10	By Colonell Wm Scott .		100					
	14	By Sergeant Henry Tait .		100					
	17	By Maior Jo^{n} Burne .	100	100	100				
	21	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
	25	By Captaine John Scott .		200					
	28	By Maior Burne . .	100		100				
	30	By ye s^{d} Major . .		200					
	8	By Q^{r}terMaster Ro^{t} Lawder	400		600				
	24	By Maior John Burne .		200					
	11	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100					
n^{ry}	5	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	000	200					
February	12	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1645									
March	28	By ye s^d Maior . .	100	200					
	31	By Ensigne Hempseede .				36			
Aprill	2	By Liuetenent Huntar .	100	100					
	20	By ye s^d Liuetenent . .	100	100	50				
			1300	2300	1150	61	5		
			3200	4715	2500	138	40	10	84
		Totall	4500	7015	3650	119	45	10	84

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED BY THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1644					
March	29	By ye Earle of Balcleugh . . .	80	40	
1645					
March	4	By Capt. Alex^r Sampson . . .	15		
	13	By Maior Jo^n Burne	100	100	50
	15	By Serg^t James Thompson . .	100	200	
Novemb^r	25	By Capt. Wm Scott	39	39	35
1646					
Jan^ry	6	By Maior Burne			54
June	12	By Capt. Walter Scott . . .	76	76	
			410	355	139

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL W^M STUART HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
February	21	By Liueten^t James Macclellane .	200	200	200		
	22	By Capt. Jo^n Gordoune . .				20	

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
March	1	By Robert Stuart . . .				8	4
	24	By Quarter Master Ro^{t} Stuart .	200	200	100		
	29	By Ensigne Gilpatrick . .				30	12
Aprill	3	By Quarter Ma^{r} Stuart . .	400	200	400		
	21	By Colonell Stuart . . .	400	400	400		
May	7	By Quarter Master Stuart .	12				
	26	By Liueten^{t} Robert Gordoune .	400	200	500		
June	15	By Capt. Alex^{r} Agnew . .		100			
	17	By Captaine Wm Gordoune .	100	100			
July	5	By Captaine Jo^{n} Gordoune .		100			
	16	By Captaine Wm Gordoune .	100	100			
	31	By Capt. James Stuart . .		100			
August	1	By Wm Crichtoune . . .	100		100		
	13	By Liuet. Macclellane . .				40	20
	24	By Sergeant Small . . .		100			
Sept^{r}	7	By Capt. Jo^{n} Gordoune . .	100	100	100		
	12	By Ensigne Gilpatricke . .	150	200	200		
	18	By Maior Jo^{n} Gordoune . .				14	6
	19	By Liuet. Jo^{n} Bikar . .	150	150	100		
	23	By ye s^{d} Liuetenent . .	150	200	100		
	26	By Maior Gordoune . .				20	10
	30	By Liuet. James Macclellane .		200			
October	7	By Maior Gordoune . .		200			
	14	By Capt. James Stuart . .	100	100	100		
	16	By Major Gordoune . .	200	200	200		
	19	By Ensigne Glendining . .		200			
Decemb^{r}	3	By Liuetent. John Hare . .	200	200	200		
1645							
February	3	By Colonell Wm Stuart . .	100	200	100		
May	20	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Gordoune .	100	100	100		
June	28	By Capt. Alex^{r} Agnew . .		100			
July	6	By ye s^{d} Captaine . . .		200			
	10	By the s^{d} Captaine . . .	100	200	100		
	22	By Maior Jo^{n} Gordoune . .		100			
August	1	By Capt. Alex^{r} Agnew . .		200		25	5
	6	By Capt. Wm Gordoune . .	100	100	100		
	10	By Capt. Alex^{r} Gilpatrick .		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
August	14	By Captaine Agnew . .	100	100	100		
	18	By Qrter Master Rot Ker . .	000	100			
	21	By Capt. Agnew . . .	100	100	100		
	25	By ye sd Captaine . . .		100			
	29	By Maior Gordoune . .	100	100	100		
	1	By Capt. Agnew . . .		100			
	2	By the sd Captaine . . .	100	200	100		
	8	By ye sd Captaine . . .	300		100		
	15	By ye sd Captaine . . .		100			
	24	By ye sd Captaine . . .		200			
			4062	5950	3600	157	57

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO COLONELL STUARTS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swn. feathers.	Launces.	Fyrelocks.
1644									
Febry	13	By Colonell Wm Stuart .	200	200	80	60	300		
May	11	By ye sd Colonell . .	60	60	98		300	3	
Septr	7	By Maior Jon Gordoun .			49				
October	5	By Liuet. Jon Biker .							6
1645									
Febry	3	By Colonell Stuart .	60	60	60				
	14	By Capt. Alexr Agnew .	33	33	100				
		ARMES DELIUERED TO HIS TROUPE							
June	—	By Colonell Willm Stuart						24	
		By ye sd Colonell . .						12	
			353	353	387	60	600	39	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF DUMFERMLINE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Feb^{ry}	21	By Liuetenent Hugh Browne .	200	200	200		
	29	By Quarter Master King . .				15	15
March	6	By Capt. John Logane . .				20	
	7	By Maior Phin . . .		100			
	8	By the s^{d} Maior Phin . .		200			
	9	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		200			
	25	By Qrter Master King . .	100	200	100		
	29	By Ensigne James Boswell .	100	100			
Aprill	15	By Capt. Dauid Lundie . .	100	100			
	23	By Capt. James Clerk . .	200	200	100		
May	6	By Liuet. Ro^{t} Seatoune . .	100	100	100		
	19	By Captaine Jo^{n} Logane . .		100			
	25	By Captaine Andro Arnott. .	100	100			
June	6	By Captaine Andro Calvin . .	100	100	100		
	8	By Maior Dauid Phin . .		100			
	10	By Liueten^{t} James Colvin . .	200	200	200		
	22	By Captaine Andro Arnott .	100	50	100		
	27	By Liueten^{t} Henry Nevill . .	100	100			
July	2	By Captaine Andro Arnott .		100	100		
	—	By Maior Dauid Phine . .	100	100	100		
	9	By Captaine Logane . . .		50			
	10	By the s^{d} Captaine . . .		50			
	15	By Liuetenent Cockburne . .		100			
August	15	By Liuetenent Barckley . .		100			
	16	By Maior Phine . . .	100	150	100		
	20	By ye s^{d} Major				10	6
	25	By the s^{d} Major Phine . .	100	100	100		
	27	By the said Major . . .		200			
	30	By James Macgill . . .				5	
Septeber	1	By Dauid Ferrie Regiment scriver		100			
	2	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Pratt . .				10	
	—	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Seatoun .	100	100			
	5	By Maior Phine . . .		200			
	6	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .				6	2
	7	By Capt. Dauid Lundie . .	150	100	100		
	9	By Maior Phin	150	200			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Septeber	13	By Capt. Dauid Lundie . .			100		
	14	By the s^d^ Captaine . . .		100			
	18	By Maior Phine . . .				6	2
	—	By the s^d^ Maior . . .	150	100	100		
	19	By Captaine Dauid Lundie .		100			
	20	By Major Phine . . .		100			
	21	By the said Maior . . .		100	100		
	25	By ye said Maior . . .		200			
	27	By ye said Maior . . .				4	2
	28	By ye said Maior . . .	150	100			
October	1	By the said Maior . . .		200			
	5	By ye said Maior . . .		100			
	7	By Cap: Dauid Lundie . .		200			
			2400	5100	1700	76	27

Tenet Johne Binny

October	10	By Maior Phine . . .		100			
	13	By the s^d^ Maior . . .		100			
	16	By ye said Maior . . .	200	400	200		
	—	By Maior Phine . . .		100			
November	28	By Liuet. Colonell Halsall .		100			
December	16	By the s^d^ Liueten^t^ Colonell .		50			
1645							
January	3	By the s^d^ Liueten^t^ Colonell .		50			
	21	By ye said Liuetent Colonell .		50			
Feb^ry^	4	By Maior Dauid Phine . .		100			
March	6	By ye s^d^ Maior . . .		50			
	18	By ye s^d^ Maior . . .		50			
	2	By the s^d^ Maior . . .		50			
	18	By ye s^d^ Maior . . .		50			
	29	By the said Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	12	By the s^d^ Maior . . .		100			
	29	By Robert Horne . . .		100			
June	12	By the s^d^ Robert . . .	100	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
June	30	By the Liueten^{t} Colonell . .		100			
July	15	By Robert Horne . . .		100			
August	1	By ye s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	19	By ye s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	8	By ye s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	27	By James Millar . . .		100			
	17	By Ro^{t} Horne . . .	100	100			
	13	By the s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	2	By the s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	23	By the s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
uary	16	By the s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
eb^{ry}	10	By the s^{d} Robert . . .		100			
	24	By Quarter Ma^{r} Lawrence Thompsone . . .	100	100	100		
March	24	By Maior Phine . . .	200	200	100		
	30	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
	31	By Liueten^{t} Cockburne . .				70	
Aprill	6	By Maior Phine . . .	100	100	100		
	9	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
	13	By ye Liueten^{t} Col: . . .		100			
	19	By ye Maior	100	200	100		
	30	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
May	4	By the s^{d} Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	3	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .		25			
	14	By the s^{d} Maior . . .	400	400	400		
July	24	By Capt. James King . .	100	100			
			1600	4575	1300	70	
			2400	5100	1700	76	27
		Total	4000	9675	3000	146	27

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARLE OF DUMFERMLYN HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swordes.	Swenes Feathers.	Fyrelocks.
1644								
Feb^{ry}	14	By Liueten^{t} Wm Patton .	8	6	11		614	
March	29	By the Earle of Dumfermlyn	67					
July	30	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Elder .	3	3				
August	5	By Maior Phin . .			26			
October	5	By the s^{d} Maior . .						6
1645								
March	4	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Halsall	150					
May	3	By Maior Phine . .		87				
1646								
Feb^{ry}	6	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Halsall	50	50	50			
	20	By Major Phine . .	40	87	56			
			318	233	143	000	614	6

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.	Swordes.	Swenes Feathers.
1644								
February	12	By the Master of Yester .	124					
March	29	By the Master of Yester .	80	24	20			
August	2	By Capt. Andro Hay . .	25					
October	5	By Major Willm Lyll . .				6		
1645								
March	6	By Capt. Andro Hay . .	80	50			24	200
Aprill	25	By Quarter Master Jo^{n} Ker .			60			
August	6	By Liuet. Colonell Johnston .	50	100	50			
December	5	By Quarter Ma^{r} McKree . .			6			
1646								
Feb^{ry}	6	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Johnston	50	50	50			
Aprill	24	By Major Alex^{r} Dicksone .	20	20				
			429	244	186	6	24	200

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERY HIS REGIMENT

1644			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
January	30	By Jo^{n} Kinneir q^{r}terMaster .	100	100	100	72	672			
	—	By Colonell Lindesay . . .	166½	434½	42½					
	—	By Ninian Inglis .					72			
Feb^{ry}	7	By John Kinneir .	200	200	200					
	9	By Mr. Thomas Wilson . .								
	10	By Thomas Moncure . .	6	9	6					
	20	By Quarter Ma^{r} Kinneir . .	100	100	200					
	26	By the said Quarter Master . .		100						
March	6	By him and Liuet. Galbraeth .	100	100	100					
	—	By the said Quart^{r} Ma^{r} . .								
	—	By Sergeant Lyell								
	11	By Capt. Jo^{n} Hamilton . .								
	15	By Liuet^{t} Limeburner . .	100	100						
	20	By Q^{r}ter Master Kinneir . .	100	200	100					
	24	By the said QuarterMa^{r} .	100	100	100					
	27	By the said Quarter Master	100	100	100					
Aprill	8	By Major Lindesay	200	200	200					
	23	By the said Major and q^{r}terMaster	100	100						
May	5	By the Quarter Master . .	100	100						
	15	By the said Quart^{r} Master . .		100						
	27	ByMajor Lyndesay	200	100	100					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644										
June	6	By the said Maior	200	300	200					
	12	By Captaine Georg Porterfield .	100	100	100					
	17	By Quarter Master Kinneir . .	100	100	100					
	25	By Major Maxwell	100	50	100					
	29	By Liuet. Lime-burner . .		50						
	31	By Maior Maxwell		50						
July	1	By Quarter Master Kinneir . .	200	200	200			30		
	2	By Maior Maxwell				42				
	—	By the s^d Maior .		200						
	10	By the said Maior	100	50	100					
August	2	By Liueten^t Col. Lyndesay .		50						
	15	By Maior Maxwell	100	50	100					
	16	By the said Maior	100	50	100					
	—	By the said Maior						40	10	
	20	By the said Maior		50						
	21	By Capt. Walter Hamilton .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. John Hamilton .			100					
	24	By the said Captain		50						
	26	By the said Captain		50						
	31	By Sergeant Jo^n Brooke . .						10		
	—	By Captaine Jo^n Hamilton .		100						
Sept^r	3	Bythe saidCaptaine	100	100						
	5	By Serg^t Tho: McFadie . .						16		
	7	By Captaine Jo^n Hamilton .		100						
			2872½	3943½	2448½	114	744	267	102	

Tenet Johne Binny.

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
1644									
Septr 9	By Captaine Jon Hamilton . . .	150	100	100					1
18	By the said Captaine		100						
—	By ye said Captaine .	150	200	100					
21	By ye said Captaine .	150	200	100					
26	By the said Captaine		200						
Octobr 1	By Captaine Tho: Hamilton		200				2		
5	By Capt. John Hamilton . . .		200						
10	By the said Captaine	200	400	200					
	By the said Captaine						26		
	By the said Captaine		200						
	By the said Captaine	200	200	200					
	By Maior Maxwell .		100						
	By the sd Maior .		100						
13	By ye sd Maior .	20	30						
28	By ye sd Maior .		100						
	By ye sd Maior .	100	200	100					
	By Capt. George Porterfield . .		100						
	By Maior Maxwell .		50						
	By Captaine Porterfield . . .		50						
28	By Capt. Walter Hamilton . .		50						
18	By Maior Maxwell .		50						
	By the sd Maior .	100	100	100					
	By the said Maior .		70						
	By Liuet. Richard Bailye . .	100	100	100					
	By Maior Maxwell .		100						
	By Capt. James Borthwicke . .	40	160						
	By Capt. Wa: Hamilton in ye Maior's name . . .	100	100	100					

1644		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Salt Hydes.
20	By Liuet. Colonell Leslie . . .	100	50	100					
31	By Maior Maxwell .	100	100	100					
1	By Thomas McCure Regt scriuer . .						21	5	
2	By Maior Maxwell .	100	100	100					
4	By Liuetent Andersone	100	200	100					
5	By Corporall John Corre . . .						4	5	
8	By Maior Maxwell .		100						
11	By the said Maior .		100						
12	By the said Maior .	100		100					
15	By ye said Maior .		100						
20	By ye said Maior .		100						
24	By the said Maior .	100	100						
26	By the said Maior .			100					
27	By the said Maior .		100						
31	By ye said Maior .	100	100	100					
8	By the said Maior .	400		200					
24	By the said Maior .		200						
		2410	4810	2000			53	10	1
		2872½	3943½	2448½	114	744	267	102	
		5282½	8753½	4448½	114	744	320	112	1

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERIE HIS REGIMENT

1644		Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Sw. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Pistolls wth hulsters paires.	Fyrelocks.
February 20	By Sr James Maxwell .	9	9	7	9				
—	By Captaine John Hamilton . . .	6							
21	By Capt. Thomas Hamilton . . .	5							

1644			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Sw. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Pistolls wth hulsters paires.	Fyrelocks.
	—	By Capt. Walter Hamilton . . .	5							
	—	By Liueten^{t} Limeburner	3							
	—	By Captaine Jo^{n} Carmichall . . .	1							
	—	By Capt. John Moore .	1							
March	29	By y^{e} G$\bar{n}$all of Artill: and Capt. John Hamilton . . .	94	94	36					
Aprill	17	By Colonell Lindesay Governo^{r} of Berwicke			5					
June	2	By Mr. Tho: Wilson Regim^{t} scriuer .			20					
July	30	By Serg^{t} John Powoge	3							
August	2	By Major Maxwell .	12							
	—	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Limeburner . . .	17							
	—	By Maior Maxwell .	12							
	4	By Liuetenent Colonell Lindesay . .			16					
	—	By Capt. John Hamilton			12					
	16	By Maior Maxwell .			19					
Octob^{r}	5	By Capt. John Hamilton								
Novem^{r}	16	By Capt. Wm Galbraeth	12		8					
	19	By Capt. Jo^{n} Hamilton			24					
	—	By the said Captaine .		12						
	—	By Liuetenent Walter Reid . . .			14					
Novem^{r}	—	By Capt. Jo^{n} Limeburne			20					
	—	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Leslie . . .			78					
March	5	By the said Luiet. Colonell . . .	143	60		200	24			
	12	By the said Liuet. Colonell . . .	8	6	19					
Aprill	22	By Major Maxwell .	52	80	150		60	60		
	24	By Capt. John Limeburner . . .								

1644			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Sw. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Pistolls wth hulsters paires.	Fyrelocks.
.	—	By Captaine James Tweedie . .								
	—	By Maior Maxwell .								
	25	By Ensigne John Scott							1	
	—	By Maior Maxwell .		10				20		
	28	By Maior Maxwell .	20	30	10		43	70		
Sept^{r}	5	Deliuered by ye Reg^{t} marching throw Glouster . .	35							
emb^{r}	14	By Capt. Walter Hamilton . . .	33	33			100			
			471	334	438	209	227	154	4	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF TULLIBARDEN ĀLS GASKE HIS REGIMENT

1644			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Sw. Feathers.	Axes.
January	31	By Quarter Ma^{r} Jo^{n} Drumond	200	200	200			489	
February	4	By Maior Duncane Campbell	16	25	16			60	
		By Ro^{t} Pringall Stitchell for y^{t} Reg^{t}	50	50	50				
	11	By Quarter Ma^{r} Drumond .	300	300	300				
	15	By Capt. Halden . .				21	9		
	—	By the said Captaine . .				150			
	20	By Quarter Master Drumond	200	200	200				
March	14	By Captaine Murray . .	100	200					
	21	By Quarter Ma^{r} Drumond .			100				
	22	By the said Quarter Ma^{r} .	200	200	100				
	29	By Capt. Wm Murray . .	100	200	100				
	31	By Quarter Master Stalker .	100	100	100				
Aprill	23	By Maior Campbell . .	200	200					
May	15	By Maior Campbell . .		200					
	24	By ye said Maior . .	200	000					

1644			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Sw. feathers.	Axes.
July	9	By ye said Maior . .	100	100					
	15	By ye said Maior . .		50					
August	1	By ye said Maior . .	100	50					
	—	By ye said Maior . .		50					
	6	By Sergeant Andro Dawin .	200	300	200				
	15	By Captaine Jo^n Fleeming .	100	50	100				
	18	By Quarter Ma^r Drumond .				30			
	—	By Capt. Wm Murray. .		100					
	21	By Capt. Alex^r Campell .	100	100	100				
	23	By Ensigne Hugh Murray .				15			
	25	By Capt. Wm Murray .	100	100	100				
	27	By Serg^t James Somervill .				3	2		
	28	By Liuetenent Andro. Crawfurd . . .		100					
Sept^r	1	By Capt. Wm Murray .	100	100	100				
	5	By Captaine Stuart . .	100	100	100				
	—	By Liueten^t Jo^n Pattersone .				16			
	7	By Capt. Thomas Stewart .	100	100	100				
	11	By the said Captaine .	100	100	100				
	14	By ye said Captaine . .		100		3	1		
	18	By Maior Campbell . .				4	2		
	—	By ye said Maior . .				4	2		
	—	By the said Maior . .		100					
	20	By the said Maior . .		100					
	22	By ye said Maior . .		100					
	25	By ye said Maior . .		100					
	27	By the said Maior . .		100					
	30	By the said Maior . .		200					
Octob^r	4	By the s^d Maior . .		100					
	7	By the s^d Maior . .		100					
	9	By ye s^d Maior . .	100		100				
	10	By ye said Maior . .		100					
	12	By ye said Maior . .		200					
	16	By the said Maior . .	300	300	200				
	17	By Robert Cuninghame gunner				4	2		
	19	By Serg^t John M'Nair .							
			3166	4875	2366	249	28	549	12

Tenet Johne Binny

1645			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Sw. feathers.	Axes.
Aprill	17	By Maior Wm Murray . .	200	200					
May	10	By James Murray . .	100	200	100				
July	6	By Maior Murray . .	100	200	100				
	26	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} Hepburne .	100	150	100				
Aug^{t}	1	By Sergeant Julian Fechney .				18	6		
	—	By the s^{d} Sergeant . .				6			
	3	By Liuet. John Hepburne .	100	100	100				
	6	By ye said Liueten^{t} . .		100					
	9	By Maior Murray . .		100					
	14	By Capt. Mungo Halden .		100					
	18	By Liueten^{t} Crawfurd . .		100					
	22	By ye said Liuetenent . .		100					
	25	By ye said Liueten^{t} . .		100					
	28	By Liueten^{t} Patrick Murray .	100	100	100				
	30	By Capt. Mungo Halden .		100					
	1	By the s^{d} Captaine . .		100					
	8	By the s^{d} Captaine . .	400						
	25	By the s^{d} Captaine . .	200	200	200				
	8	By the s^{d} Captaine . .		100					
	3	By Liuetenent Crawfurd .	100	100	100				
	1	By Sergeant Fischnay . .				40			
	3	By Maior Murray . .	200	200	200				
	6	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100					
	8	By the s^{d} Maior . . .	100						
	14	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100					
		By Captaine Halden . .		100					
		By Maior Murray . .	100	200	100				
	22	By Maior Halden . .	100	100					
			1900	2950	1100	64	6		
			3166	4875	2366	249	28	549	12
		Totall	5066	7825	3466	313	34	549	12

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pikes.	Swn. feathers.	Fyrelocks.	Swords.
1644								
ch	5	By Liuet. Colonell Ross .			20			
	6	By the s^d Liuet. Colonell .	39	50				
	22	By Capt. Wm Murray . .	2					
	29	By the s^d Captaine . .				120		
July	30	By Serg^t James Johnston .	3	3	5			
Octob^r	7	By Liuet. Colonell Ross .					6	
1645								
March	4	By Quarter Ma^r Drumond .	17	28	19			
Aprill	15	By Capt. Gawin Drumond .	27		43			22
Sept^r	5	to ye Regim^t marching through Glouster	27					
Novem^r	25	By Captaine Halden . .	37	37	24			
1646								
Jan^ry	6	By ye said Captaine . .			44			
			152	118	155	120	6	22

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD GORDOUNE HIS REGIM^T NOW S^R JAMES LUMSDANES TOGETHER W^TH THE LORD GORDONES TROUPE OF HORSE

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swenes Feathers.
1644						
February	3	By Capt. Tho: Fothringhame .	30	00	30	
	19	By the said Captaine . . .	100		100	
March	26	By Capt. Wm Macknab . .	18	18		
Aprill	7	By Capt. Jo^n Forbes . . .	9	12½	8	4
July	10	By Capt. Wm Murray . . .	50	50	50	24
	22	By Colonell Lyndesay Governor of Berwick	200	100	200	

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swenes feathers.
1644						
August	27	By Capt. Wm Murray . . .	100	150		
Septr	26	By Liuet. Jon Mowatt . . .	100	100	100	
Octobr	22	By Liuet. Thomas Burnett . .		100		
Novem.	4	By Liuet. Jon Mowatt . . .	250	120	100	
1645						
Febry	3	By Maior Jon Hay . . .		100	76	
Aprill	9	By Liuet. James Forbes . .		50		
May	1	By Liuetent Nealson . . .	50	50		
	16	By Quarter Mr Blair . . .	100	200	100	
Jully	16	By ye said Quarter Master . .		100		
July	7	By ye said Quarter Master . .		100		
August	2	By Sergeant John Smellie . .		100		
	19	By the said Sergeant . . .	100	100		
Septr	8	By Sergeant Tho: Cranston . .		100		
	22	By the sd Sergeant . . .		100		
October	9	By the sd Sergeant . . .		100		
	28	By Maior Jon Hay . . .	100	100		
Novemr	18	By the sd Maior		100		
Decemr	9	By ye sd Maior		100		
	31	By Chr. Pulletts Sergeant . .		100		
1646						
Janry	20	By Maior Jon Hay . . .	50	100		
Febry	19	By Sergeant Christopher Pulletts .		100		
March	16	By the sd Sergeant . . .		100		
Aprill	22	By Maior Jon Hay . . .	100	100		
May	12	By Sergt. John Smellie . .		100		
June	4	By Maior Jon Hay . . .		100		
July	16	By ye sd Maior		100		
August	5	By Sergt Christopher Pulletts .		100		
Septr	22	By Sergt Robert Messer . .		100		
Novembr	6	By Sergt Chr. Pulletts . . .		100		
	18	By Maior Jon Hay . . .	100	100	100	
Decembr	22	By ye said Maior . . .	100	100	100	
			1557	3350½	958	332

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE LORD GORDOUNS REGIM^{T} NOW S^{R} JAMES LUMSDAINES

		Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swn. Feathers.	Swords.	S. Belts.
1644							
Decem^{r}12	By Sr Arthur Forbes . . .	84	84	54	150		
15	By Capt. Wm Murray . . .					50	50
17	By Liuet. Jo^{n} Browne . . .	7	7				
	By Capt. James Lumsdane . .	18	18				
9	By Maior John Hay . . .	36	36				
18	By the s^{d} Maior	36		25			
9	By Liuet. Col. James Lumsdane .	13	13	6			
	By Capt. Liueten^{t} James Gilbert .			9			
		194	158	94	150	50	50

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD LIVINGSTONE HIS REGIMENT

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Swens Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644								
January 30	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Russell .	100	100	100	36	600		
February 1	By John Pitticrew . .	6	9	6				
7	By Nicoll Huntar q^{r}terMa^{r}	200	200	200				
14	By the s^{d} Nicoll Huntar .	200	200	200				
21	By the s^{d} Nicoll Huntar .	200	200	200				
29	By Maior Livingstoune .						40	8
March 5	By Q^{r}ter Master Huntar .	100	100	100				
17	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	100	100				
21	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	200	100				
25	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	100	100				
28	By ye s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	200	100				
Aprill 4	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	200	100				
23	By the s^{d} Quart^{r}Master .	100		100				
May 1	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	200	300	200				
17	By ye s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	200	300	200			10	
30	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master .	100	200	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Swens Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644									
June	5	By Liueten^{t} Col. Bruce .	200	100		42			
	8	By the s^{d} Liuet. Colonell .	200	400	200				
	15	By the s^{d} Liuet. Colonell .	100	50	100				
	22	By Q^{r}terMaster Huntar .	100	50	100				
	25	By Liuet. Colonell Bruce .	100	50	100				
	28	By ye s^{d} Liuet. Colonell .	100	100					
	30	By ye s^{d} Liuet. Colonell .	100	200					
July	4	By ye s^{d} Liuet. Colonell .		100	100				
	11	By Ensigne Normand Living-stone	200	100					
August	1	By Liuet. Col. Bruce . .		100					
	14	By Q^{r}ter Master Huntar .	100	50	100				
	15	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Sands .		50	100				
	—	By Liuet: Colonell Bruce .	100	100	100				
	20	By Quarter Ma^{r} Huntar .		50					
	23	By ye s^{d} Q^{r}terMaster .		100	100				
	27	By Maior Livingstone .	100	100	100				
	31	By Capt. James Livingstone	100	200	100				
Sept^{r}	5	By Maior Livingstone .	100	200	100				
	7	By ye said Maior . .	200	200	200				
	13	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	200	200	200				
	18	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	150	200	200				
	24	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	150	200	100				
October	1	By the s^{d} Maior . .		200					
	3	By the s^{d} Maior . .						20	10
	7	By Capt. James Livingstone		200					
	14	By Capt. James Levingstone	100	200					
	15	By ye s^{d} Captaine . .	200	400	200				
	19	By ye s^{d} Captaine . .	200	300	200				
Decemb^{r}	21	By ye s^{d} q^{r}terMa^{r} Huntar .	100	200	100				
1645									
May	29	By Maior Livingstone .	100	200	100				
June	9	By the s^{d} Maior Livingston		100					
	30	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	150	100				
July	20	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	10	200	100				
	25	By Liueten^{t} Russell . .		50					
			5106	7509	4706	78	600	70	24

Tenet Johne Binny

1645		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Sw. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.
August 1	By Ensigne Thomas Peibles	100	100	100	36		20	10
4	By Serg^{t} Jo^{n} Donaldsone .		100					
9	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Russell .		100				8	1
14	By Ensigne Thomas Cambie							8
15	By Ensigne White . .	100	100	100				
23	By Thomas Peibles .	100	100	100				
24	By ye s^{d} Thomas . .		100					
28	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Russell .	100	100	100				
t^{r} 1	By Liueten^{t} Doag . .	100	200	100				
8	By Maior Levingstone .	200		200				
22	By John Ker . . .		200					
23	By Serg^{t} Whitehead .		200					
8	By Captaine Mushat .	200	200	200				
13	By Ensigne Russell .	100	100					
2	By Quarter Ma^{r} Russell .	100	100	100				
31	By ye said QuarterMaster						48	3
6	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Whitehead						6	
15	By Quarter Mr Russell .	100	100	100				
22	By ye s^{d} Q^{r}terMaster .		100					
27	By Lord Levingstone .	100	100	100				
	on the other side	5106	7509	4706	78	600	70	24
	on this side	1300	2000	1200	36		82	22
		6406	9509	5906	114	600	152	46

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

		Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrelocks.	Swn. Feathers.
[Mar]ch 29	By the Lord Livingstone .	134	50	30				
May 22	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Whitehead .		10					
[Oc]tober 7	By Captaine James Levingstone						6	
Aprill 10	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Buchannan .		60	144	60	60		

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swordes.	Belts.	Fyrelocks.	Swn. Feathers.
1645									
August	19	By Captaine James Levinstone		40					
Sept^{r}	5	To ye Reg^{t} marching throw Gloster	40						
Jan^{ry}	6	By Captaine Mushett . .			71				
March	24	By Captaine Wm Bruce .	50	50	30				
			224	210	275	60	60		

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LINDESAY HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
January	25	By Capt. James Winchester	50	50	50	72			
Feb^{ry}	8	By Quarter Ma^{r} Bailzie .			200				
	19	By ye said Quarter Master .	100	100	100				
	21	By Maior Murray . .	200	200	200				
	23	By Q^{r}terMaster Bailzie .					20	6	
March	2	By Liuet. Andro Arnott .					20	10	
	7	By Q^{r}ter Master Bailzie .	100	100	100				
	—	By Serg^{t} Robersone . .	20	20					
	15	By James Winchester .					15		
	18	By Capt. James Matheson					18		
	23	By Liueten^{t} Andro Arnott					20	12	
	24	By Gawin Marschell scriver	200	200	200				
	25	By Major Murray . .	200	200	200				
Aprill	16	By Jo^{n} Halkerstone . .		200					
	23	By Q^{r}ter Master Bailzie .	200		200				
May	13	By Ensigne Jo: Halkerstone		200					
June	14	By Liuet Andro Arnott .	200	200					
June	10	By Quarter Master Bailzie .	200	100					
	16	By Liuet. Andro Arnott .	200	200	200				
July	1	By Capt. Walter Preston .		200					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
July	2	By Qrter Master Bailzie .	100	50					
	—	By Qrter Master Bailzie .	200	200	200				
	4	By ye said Quarter Mar .	200	200	200				
August	15	By Liuet. Chr. Cowgall .	200	200	200				
	19	By Sergt Thomas Robertsone					40		
	20	By Sergt Wm Grinsteane .					10		
	21	By Ensigne Patr. Traill .		100					
	24	By the sd Ensigne . .		100					
	26	By Liuet. Wm Fowler .		100	200				
	30	By Liueten^t John Lawder .		100					
Septr	1	By Dauid Ferrie Regimt scriuer . . .		100					
	2	By Capt. Jon Moncreife .	100	200	100				
	4	By Quarter Master Bailzie	200	200	200				
			2670	3520	2550	72	143	44	78

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Swn. Feathers.
1644							
February	17	By Quarter Master Bailzie .	73	41	18	100	73
	19	By Ensigne John Halkerstone	8	14	20		
March	29	By Quarter Mar Bailzie .	60	20	25		
August	4	By Maior Murray . .			56		
			141	75	119	100	073

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF MARISCHALL HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	3 lib. Ball.	Mattocks.
1644									
February	8	By Capt. George Keith .	100	100	100	180			
March	2	By Serg^{t} John Dickie .	100	100	100				
	4	By Capt. Jo^{n} Strauqhen .	25	40	9				
	19	By Alex^{r} Finlay . .	100	100	100				
May	17	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	100	100	100				
	—	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Wood .	100	100	100				
	18	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	200	200	200				
	20	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Wood .					30		
	21	By ye said Liueten^{t} . .					25		
	26	By ye said Liueten^{t} . .		200					
	27	By Liuet. Colonell Wood .	150	50				36	
June	7	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Wood .		200					
	16	By ye s^{d} Liuetenent . .	200	200					
July	17	By ye s^{d} Liuetenent . .	100	200					
August	10	By the s^{d} Liuetenent .	100	100	100				
	13	By the s^{d} Liuetenent .					65		
Sept^{r}	9	By Major Andro Leslie .	200	200	200				
	14	By Liuet. James Forbes .	200	200	200				
	18	By Maior Leslie . .	100	100	100				
	20	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150	200	200				
	21	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150	200	200				
	26	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150	200	100				
	29	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	150	150	100				
October	3	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	300	100				
	8	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	200	400	200				
	14	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	200	300	200				
	16	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	200	400	200				
Decemb^{r}	17	By ye Quarter Ma^{r} Alex^{r} Wood		200					
1645									
March	8	By ye s^{d} Quarter Ma^{r} .	200	200	200				
Aprill	22	By ye s^{d} Quarter Master .		200					
May	9	By ye s^{d} Quarter Master .	100	100	100				
	20	By ye s^{d} Quarter Master .	100	10					
July	2	By Liuet. Wm Murray .		20					
	3	By Liuet. Wood Quarter Ma^{r}	100	200	100				
	9	By Captaine Thomas Davidsone	50	100					

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Swn. Feathers.	Spades.	3 lib. Ball.	Mattocks.
1644									
July	17	By Ensigne James Dowglas		100					
	26	By Ensigne Alex^{r} Russell .	100	150	100				
August	1	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Keith .	100	100	100		25		5
	3	By Maior Leslie . .		100					
	7	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		50					
	9	By Capt. John Strauqhen .		100					
	12	By Maior Leslie . .	100	100					
	16	By Ensigne James Dowglas		100	100				
	19	By Serg^{t} Thomas Forman		100					
	23	By Serg^{t} Willm Lyndssay .	100	100	100				
	25	By Ensigne Alex^{r} Russell .		100					
	26	By Maior Leslie . .	100	100	100				
	29	By Liueten^{t} Robert Wood	100	100	100				
			4225	6870	3609	180	155	36	35
			Tenet Johne Binney						
1645									
Sept^{r}	2	By Maior Andro Leslie .		100					
	24	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		200					
Decemb^{r}	1	By ye said Maior . .		200					
January	2	By ye said Maior . .	100	200	100				
February	16	By Quarter Master Wood .	100	100					
March	6	By Maior Leslie . .	100	100	100				
	7	By the said Maior . .		100					
	21	By the said Maior . .		100					
	31	By Quarter Master Wood .					46		4
Aprill	3	By Maior Leslie . .	100	200	100				
	20	By ye said Maior . .	100	100	100				
	23	By ye s^{d} Maior . .		100					
July	18	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	50	50					
r	8	By Captaine Strauqhen .		50					
mb^{r}	9	By ye s^{d} Captaine . .	100	100					
b^{r}	1	By Maior Leslie . .		200					
ry	23	By ye s^{d} Maior . .	100	100	100				
			750	2000	500		46		4
			4225	6870	3609	180	155	36	35
		Total	4975	8870	4109	180	201	36	39
			Tenet Johne Binny						

ARMES DELIUERED TO Y^E SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swn. Feathers.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrelocks.
1644									
August	14	By Liueten^t Colonell Wood	40	66	46				
tob^r	5	By ye said Liueten^t Colonell							6
	9	By Captaine Thomas Dauidsone			6				
1645									
March	8	By Quarter Ma^r Alex^r Wood	100	50		200			
Aprill	22	By ye said Quarter Master	107	100	100		60	60	
Novem.	25	By Major Leslie . .	70	70	44				
1646									
Jan^ry	6	By Liuetenent Forbes .			13				
			317	286	209	200	60	60	6

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL JAMES REA HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
February	3	By Quarter Ma^r Cockburne	100	100	100				
	21	By Maior Thomas Logane .	200	200	200				
March	7	By John Brodie canonier .	10						12
	27	By Liuet. Henderson . .		100	100				
Aprill	15	By James Cuninghame Capt.	100	100					
	30	By Liuet. Lindesay . .	100	100	100				
May	17	By ye said Liuetent . .	100	100	100				
	31	By ye s^d Liueten^t . .		100					
June	6	By Capt. James Cuninghame	100	200	100	3	2		
	9	By ye s^d Captaine . .	100		100				
	20	By Sergt. Wm Mitchell .		50					
	21	By Capt. James Fairbairne .	100	50	100				
	28	By Capt. Liuet. Boog .		50					
July	2	By Maior Logane . .		50					
	—	By ye s^d Maior . . .	100	100	100				
	11	By ye s^d Maior . . .		50					
	13	By Captaine Rea . .	100	50	100				
August	15	By Maior Logane . .		100					
	18	By Sergent James Hardie .				19	6		
	20	By Captaine George Melvill		50					

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1644									
August	—	By Sergt Thomas Drydesdale				10	5		
	21	By Capt. Georg Melvill .	100	100	100				
	24	By Capt. Nathaniell Forbes		50					
	27	By Liuet. Patrick Lindesay		100					
Septr	2	By Captaine Forbes . .	100	100					
	5	By Quarter Master Cockburne				16			
	6	By Capt. Alexr Sterling .	100	100	100				
	10	by Capt. George Meluill .		100					
	18	By ye said Captaine . .		100					
	—	By ye said Captaine . .	150	100	100				
	20	By Capt. Alexr Sterling .		100	100				
	23	By Capt. George Meluill .		100					
	26	By Ensigne Cornewall .		100					
	31	By Capt. Georg Meluill .		100					
October	2	By Liuetent Alexr Irwin .		100					
	5	By Capt. George Meluill .		100					
	9	By Lawrence Hawsone .	100	100	100				
	13	By Capt. Cuninghame .		100					
	16	By Sergt James Hardie .	200	200	100	10	6		
	19	By Qrter Master Cockburne						10	
	—	By Capt. James Cuninghame		200	100				
1645									
March	30	By Quarter Mar Cockburne		50					
Aprill	12	By Liuet. Ferquarsone .		50					
May	4	By Maior Logane . .	100	100	100				
June	29	By ye sd Maior . . .		100					
July	15	By Capt. James Fairbairne .		100					
			1960	3900	1900	58	20	10	12
			Tenet Johne Binny						
1645									
August	24	By Sergt Dauid Rea . .	100	100	100				
Octobr	28	By Sergt Thomas Logane .		100					
Decembr	17	By Quarter Mr Cockburne .		100					
1646									
Febry	17	By ye sd QuarterMar . .		100					
Aprill	21	By Major Logane . .	100	100	100				

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Axes.	3 lib. Ball.
1646									
June	2	By ye sd Maior . . .		100					
July	6	By Liuet. Colonell Myllne .		100					
August	18	By Maior Logane . .		100					
Octobr	30	By ye sd Maior . . .		100					
scem.	28	By ye sd Maior . . .	100	100	100				
		other side	1960	3900	1900	58	20	10	12
		this side	300	1000	300				
			2260	4900	2200	58	20	10	12

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.	Swords.	Belts.
	28	By Capt. James Cuninghame	117	62	21			
	4	By Capt. Liuet. Booge . .			30			
tobr	5	By Capt. Adam Rea . .				7		
March	8	By Maior Logane . .	83					
Aprill	9	By ye sd Maior . . .		100	76		60	60
Feb.	6	By ye sd Maior . . .	50	50	40			
			250	212	167	7	60	60

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL HEPBURNE OF WAUGHTON HIS REGIMENT, NOW THE LORD HUMBIES

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Febry	3	By Maior Rot Hepburne .	100	100	100		
	14	By ye sd Maior . . .		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Feb^{ry}	21	By Liuet. George Pringall .	200	400	200		
	29	By Liuet. Colonell Home .				24	6
March	6	By Serg^{t} Pat. Myllne . .				12	
	27	By Liuet. Ro^{t} Richardson .	100	100	100		
	31	By Ensigne Thomas Ker .	50				
Aprill	8	By Maior Hepburne . .	100	100			
	23	By ye said Maior . .		100			
May	1	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	100			
	17	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	200	200	200	20	
June	1	By Captaine Walter Hepburne	100	200	100		
	8	By Maior Hepburne . .	100	50	100	..	
	13	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	16	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
	25	By Quarter Ma^{r} Ro^{t} Hepburn	100	50	100		
July	1	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . .		50			
	4	By Maior Ro^{t} Hepburne .		100			
	12	By Quarter Ma^{r} Hepburne .	100	100			
August	14	By Maior Hepburne . .		100	100		
	17	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .				40	10
	—	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .		100	100		
	18	By the s^{d} Maior . . .		50			
	21	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .				10	6
	26	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	100	100		
	29	By Serg^{t} John Moore . .				14	
Sept^{r}	2	By Maior Hepburne . .		100			
	7	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
	12	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	20	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .		100			
	25	By Capt. Walter Hepburne .	150	200	100		
October	3	By ye s^{d} Captaine . .		200	100		
	12	By Maior Hepburne . .				8	
	15	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	100	200	100		
	16	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .	200	200	200	8	
1645							
March	5	By Liueten^{t} Col. Hamilton .	100	200	100		
May	14	By Maior Wauchope . .	100	210	100		
July	9	By Ensigne Wm Browne .	100	100	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
July	22	By Qrter Master Rot Wallace	100	100	100		
	31	By Ensigne John Home .	100	200	100		
	—	By Corporall James Scott .				18	6
August	3	By Capt. George Pringall .		100			
	6	By Sergt Hallyburton . .				6	
	8	By Maior George Wauchope.		100			
	10	By Capt. Robert Ker . .	100	100	100		
	16	By Captaine Halliburton .		100			
	21	By Maior Wauchope . .		100			
	24	By Ensigne John Home .	100	100	100		
			2700	5010	2600	160	39
			Tenet Johne Binny				
August	27	By Ensigne Patrick Millne .		100			
	29	By ye sd Ensigne . .	100	200	100		
Septr	1	By Ensigne Wm Cairnes .	100	200	100		
	8	By Capt. George Pringall .	200		400		
	27	By Sergt John Halliday .		200			
Novemr	18	By Capt. Liuet. Sydeserfe .		100			
Decembr	2	By Capt. Rot Ker . .		100			
	19	By Capt. James Halliburton		200			
1646							
Janry	18	By Maior Geo: Wauchope .		200			
March	7	By Liuet. John Home .		100			
Aprill	10	By Captaine Alexr Bruce .		100			
	22	By the sd Captaine . .	200	200	200		
y	22	By ye sd Captaine . .		100			
ne	2-	By Liuetent Archd Ellot .		100			
	2	By Liuetent George Hepburne		100			
	14	By Liuetent John Balmaine		100			
	31	By Ensigne Rot Livingstone		200			
eptr	4	By Maior Wauchope . .		100			
	25	By Sergt Dauid Scott . .		100			
ctober	7	By Liuet. Ellott . .	100				
	19	By Maior George Wauchope		100			
	31	By Capt. Rot Ker . .		100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
mb^{r}	28	By the s^{d} Captaine . .	100	100	100		
	18	By Liuet. Jo^{n} Achesone .		100			
	27	By Liuet. Alex^{r} Glasse .	100	100			
			900	3000	900		
			2700	5010	2600	160	39
		Totall	3600	8010	3500	160	39

Tenet Johne Binny

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.
1644							
[Ma]rch	29	By Quarter Ma^{r} Hepburne . .	100	40			
[J]une	16	By Gñall q^{r}ter Ma^{r} Lodowick Leslie			14		
[J]uly	30	By Ensigne Wm Adamsone . .			1		
[164]5							
March	5	By Liuet. Colonell Hamilton .	40				
Aprill	20	By Quarter Ma^{r} Hepburne . .	29	48	47	65	65
	24	By Wm Stephenson baggage man .		10			
Sept^{r}	5	To ye Reg^{t} marching throw Glouster	53				
	23	By Capt. Ro^{t} Waddall . .	44	44	19		
October	31	By Maior George Wauchope .	30	30	50		
1646							
Aprill	22	By Lieut. Col. Hamilton . .	80	80	40		
May	23	By Colonell Sr Adam Hepburne .	40	40			
			416	292	171	65	65

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1644								
February	17	By Captaine Andro Hay .	400	400	400			
	21	By Serg^{t} Rutherfurd and Serg^{t} Stuart	300	300	200			
	29	By Maior Dowglas . .						36
March	24	By Quarter Master Browne .	200	200	200			
	25	By Jo^{n} Haswell . . .	200	200	200			
	29	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Ker . .				16	4	
Aprill	3	By Liuetenent Ker . .				20		
	4	By James Browne . .				4		
	6	By Q^{r}terMa^{r} Browne . .	200	300	200			
May	15	By Sergeant Browne . .				18		
	21	By Q^{r}ter Master Browne .	100	200	100			
	25	By the s^{d} Q^{r}ter Master . .	100	100	100			
June	15	By the said q^{r}ter Master .		200				
July	5	By the said q^{r}ter Master .	100	200				
	29	By ye said q^{r}ter Master . .		100				
August	10	By Jo^{n} Haswell . . .				36		
	13	By q^{r}ter Master Browne .		100				
	14	By the s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . .	100	200	200			
Sept^{r}	9	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . .		100	200			
	11	By Liueten^{t} Col. Dowglas .	300	300	300			
	19	By q^{r}terMaster Browne .	300	300	300			
	25	By ye s^{d} q^{r}terMaster . .		200				
	30	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster . .	300	300	200			
October	10	By ye said q^{r}terMaster . .	100	300	100			
	17	By the said q^{r}terMaster . .	300	300	300			
	19	By John Haswell . . .				12	12	
1645								
May	14	By Maior Dowglas . .	200	210	200			
July	4	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Dowglas	200	250				
	24	By the said Liueten^{t} Colonell .	200	200	200	50	10	
August	2	By the said Liuet. Colonell .		100				
	6	By Jo^{n} Haswell . . .		50				
	9	By Sergeant Wm Browne .		100				
	16	By John Haswell . . .		100				
	18	By Liuet. Colonell Dowglas .	100	100	100			

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.
1645								
August	23	By Sergt Rot. Ker . .		100				
	25	By Maior Archd Dowglas .	100	100	100			
	27	By Liuetent Col. Dowglas .	100	100	100			
	29	By the sd Liuetent Colonell .		200				
Septr	6	By the sd Liuetent Colonell .		200				
	8	By Jon Haswell . . .	400		400			
	24	By Maior Dowglas . .		200				
1646								
March	28	By Ensigne Wm Browne .		100				
Aprill	14	By the sd Ensigne . . .	100		100			
	21	By the sd Ensigne . . .		100				
May	17	By the sd Ensigne . . .		100				
June	20	By the sd Ensigne . . .		100				
July	21	By the sd Ensigne . . .		100				
Septr	9	By the sd Ensigne . . .		100				
Novembr	17	By Jon Haswell . . .		100				
Decembr	28	By Maior Abernath . .	100	100	100			
			4500	7110	4300	156	54	36

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers	Pykes.	Swn. feathers.
1644						
February	17	By Liuet. Colonell Leslie . .	25	15		
March	25	By Liuet. Colonell Douglas . .			3	
	29	By the said Liuetent Colonell . .	23		40	
Aprill	29	By the said Liuetent Colonell . .	40	40		
July	9	By the sd Liuetent Colonell . .		48	20	
1645						
March	5	By Wm Haswell	70	70		80
Aprill	5	By the sd Wm Haswell . . .	40	40	20	
	25	By John Haswell	40		40	
	5	To ye Regmt marching through Gloster	57			
June	16	By the Earle of Lothian . .	100	100	070	
			395	313	193	80

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION GIVEN TO THE EARLE OF LOTHIAN HIS IRISH REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1646	23	By Capt. Wm Dowglas . . .	50	50	50

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE Sp IRISH REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1646 Aprill	21	By Capt. Wm Dowglas . . .	12	12	20

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL AERSKINE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644 February	17	By Liuetent James Cordie . .	200	200			
	21	By ye sd Liuetent . . .	200	200	200		
	29	By Sergt Ramsey . . .				25	5
March	2	By Quarter Mar Moresone . .		100			
	12	By Liuet. Colonell Brysone . .		200			
	20	By Maior Leslie		100			
	30	By Liuet. George Nisbett . .	100	200			
Aprill	3	By the sd Liuetenent . . .		100			
May	14	By the said Liuetenent . .	100	100			
June	5	By Liuetent Jon Moncreife . .			100		
	6	By Maior Jon Leslie . . .	100	100	100		
	12	By Sergeant Peibles . . .			100		
	13	By Ensigne Wm Craw . . .	100	100	100		
	21	By the sd Ensigne . . .	100	50	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
June	27	By Maior Leslie		50			
July	1	By Liueten^{t} Purves . . .		200			
	4	By Maior Leslie	100		100		
August	15	By James Denistone Reg^{t} Scriver .	100	50	100		
	28	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} Moncreife . .		50			
Sept^{r}	9	By ye said Liueten^{t} . . .		100			
	19	By Maior Lundie . . .	100	100	100		
Octob^{r}	10	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} Moncreiffe . .		100			
	16	By ye said Liueten^{t} . . .	100	100			
	19	By the s^{d} Liueten^{t} . . .			100		
Decemb^{r}	11	By Liuetenent Dauid Taylyor .		100			
1645							
Jan^{ry}	11	By Liuetenent George Nisbit .	20	50	20		
Feb^{ry}	18	By Liuetenent Jo^{n} Moncreiffe .	50	50			
March	3	By the s^{d} Liueten^{t} . . .	50	100			
	24	By Ensigne Taylyor . . .		100			
Aprill	22	By QuarterMa^{r} Moresone . .	100	200	100		
May	18	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster . . .		70			
	20	By Liuetenent Nisbit . . .	100	100			
June	7	By q^{r}terMaster Moresone . .	100	140	100		
	11	By Maior MacDougall . .		70			
	30	By ye s^{d} Maior	100	100	100		
July	13	By q^{r}terMaster Moresone . .	100	100	100		
	25	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . . .	100	100	100		
August	2	By Liueten^{t} Moncreiffe . .		100			
	9	By Serg^{t} Page				6	
	15	By Liueten^{t} James Cordie . .		100			
Sept^{r}	8	By q^{r}ter Master Moresone . .	200		200		
	16	By Capt. James Law . . .		50			
	25	By Capt. Jo^{n} Taitt . . .		200			
Decemb^{r}	26	By Maior MacDougall . .	100	100			
1646							
March	31	By ye said Maior . . .	200	200	200		
Aprill	4	By ye said Maior . . .		100	100		
	14	By q^{r}ter Ma^{r} Denistone . .	100	100	100		
	25	By Maior Macdougall . . .		100			
			2620	4530	2220	31	5

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUEREED TO COLONLL AERSKINE HIS REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Fyrelocks.
1644							
March	28	By Colonell Ar: Aerskine . .	64	40			
July	30	By Arch^{d} Sillyman . . .	3	3			
	5	By Maior James Lundie . .					6
Novem^{r}	19	By Luiet. Colonell Jo^{n} Leslie .	12				
March	6	By q^{r}ter Ma^{r} Moresone . .	50	50		25	
	22	By the said q^{r}terMaster . .	18	30			
	24	By the said q^{r}terMaster . .	30	40			
	10	By Liueten^{t} James Cordie . .	12	12			
	25	By Maior Macdougall . . .	32	32			
		By the s^{d} Maior			30		
			221	207	30	25	6

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL RUTHVEN OF FREELAND HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1644							
Sept^{r}	8	By Liueten^{t} Dauid Ramsay . .	100	100	100		
	21	By Maior Dauid Donaldsone .	100	100	100		
	22	By ye s^{d} Maior	150	200	100		
	23	By Liuet. Dauid Ramsay . .				12	6
	27	By Maior Donaldsone . . .		200	100		
	30	By the s^{d} Maior	300	300	200		
October	3	By the said Maior . . .	200	300	100		
	14	By ye s^{d} Maior	200	300	200		
Novem^{r}	11	By ye said Maior . . .	100	100	100		
1645							
March	4	By ye s^{d} Maior	100	100	100		
Aprill	23	By ye s^{d} Maior	100	200	100		
May	13	By the s^{d} Maior	100	100	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
June	22	By q^{r}terMaster Clepan . .		100			
July	18	By the said q^{r}terMaster . .		100			
August	1	By Maior Donaldsone . . .	100	100	100	16	
	2	By ye s^{d} Maior		100			
	9	By ye said Maior . . .		100			
	11	By the said Maior . . .	100				
	14	By ye s^{d} Maior		100			
	22	By the s^{d} Maior	100	100	100		
	27	By the said Maior . . .		100			
Sept^{r}	8	By ye said Maior . . .	200		200		
	15	By ye said Maior . . .		100			
	24	By the said Maior . . .		200			
1646							
Jan^{ry}	16	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Brymmer .	200	300	200		
Feb^{ry}	14	By the s^{d} Liueten^{t} Colonell . .	200	200	100		
March	14	By the s^{d} Liuet. Colonell . .		200			
	31	By Serg^{t} Davie				40	
Aprill	2	By Liuet. Colonell Brymmer .	100	100	100		
	18	By Capt. Knox	100	200			
			2550	4100	2100	68	10

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Fyrelocks.
1644						
October	4	By Maior Donaldsone . . .				6
1645						
March	1	By the said Maior	50			
Aprill	21	By the said Maior		60	60	
Sept^{r}	5	To the Regim^{t} marching throw Gloster .	8			
Decemb^{r}	25	By Liuet. Colonell Brymmer . .	18	18	54	
			76	78	114	6

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD SINCLAR HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swn. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Halfe pikes.	field peeces.	3 lib. Ball.
1644											
January	11	By q^{r}ter Master Cokburne . . .			300					1	
February	22	By the s^{d} q^{r}ter Master	200	200	200		60	36			
March	14	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master				300			52		
	—	By the s^{d} q^{r}ter Master	100	200	100						
July	8	By James Adam s^{r}vitor to my Lord .	2								
Sept^{r}	6	By my Lord Sinclar					30	10			
	—	By his Lordp. . .	500	500	500						
	—	By Maior Turner .	100		100						
	7	By Capt. Pat. Sinclar	100								
	12	By my Lord Sinclar .					20				
	28	By his Lordp. . .	500	500	500						
October	16	By the s^{d} Lord .	400	800	500		12				
	28	By the said Lord .	400	300							
1645											
March	4	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Sinclar . .		400	400						
July	12	By Ensigne Ro^{t} Dundasse . . .	100	100	100						
August	1	By Maior Turner .					50	10			
	6	By Jo^{n} Dauidsone .	100	100							
	11	By Maior Turner .	100	100	100						
	15	By the s^{d} Maior .		100	100						
	19	By the said Maior .	100	200	100						
	25	By the said Maior .	100	100	100						
	27	By the s^{d} Maior .		200	200						
	29	By the s^{d} Maior .	100	200	100						
October	17	By the s^{d} Maior .		250							
	24	By the s^{d} Maior .	100	300	100						
1646											
Febry	20	By the s^{d} Maior .	200	300	200						
March	30	By the s^{d} Maior .	100	200	100						
	31	By ye s^{d} Maior .					50				
Aprill	3	By ye s^{d} Maior .	100	100	100						
	18	By the s^{d} Maior .	100	200	100						

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swn. feathers.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Halfe pikes.	field peeces.	3 lib. Ball.
1646											
May	4	By the s^d Maior .	100	200	100						
	18	By the s^d Maior .	100	100	100						
			3702	5650	4200	300	222	56	52	1	108

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.	Fyrelocks.	Paires of pistols wth busters.	Sw. feathers.	Half Pyks.
1644											
Sept^r	30	By Capt. Dauid Chirmside . . .						20			
1645											
March	4	By Liuet. Colonell Sinclar . . .	100								
Aprill	20	By the Lord Sinclar .	78	178	60	114	114				
	21	By Patricke Moore .							22		
Novemb^r	25	By Maior Turner .	80	80	90						
			258	258	150	114	114	20	22	000	00

Tenet Johne Binny

THE MASTER OF CRANSTON HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645					
May	3	By Liueten^t James Pringall . .		50	
	24	By Maior Midlemist . . .	100	100	100
June	10	By Adam Small		100	
	25	By Thomas Hay		100	

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645					
June	29	By Maior Midlemist . . .		200	
August	19	By the sd Maior		100	
Septr	12	By the sd Maior		100	
October	17	By Sergeant James Scott . .		100	
Novembr	11	By Ensigne James Kinneir . .		100	
Decembr	15	By Maior Midlemist . . .		100	
1646					
Janry	5	By the sd Maior		100	
	18	By the sd Maior	100	100	
Febry	19	By the sd Maior		100	
March	16	By the sd Maior		100	
Aprill	9	By the sd Maior		100	
	24	By Ensigne Rot Baustone . .	100	100	100
May	26	By Maior Midlemist . . .		100	
June	23	By ye sd Maior		100	
July	14	By ye sd Maior		100	
Augst	15	By the sd Maior		100	
Septr	15	By the sd Maior		100	
October	19	By the sd Maior		100	
Novembr	18	By ye sd Maior		100	
Decembr	17	By'ye sd Maior		100	
	28	By the sd Maior	100	100	100
1647					
Janry	29	By the sd Maior	100	100	100
			500	2650	400

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1645					
May	24	By Maior Midlemist . . .	60	60	50
1646					
Febry	6	By ye said Maior	50	50	50
			110	110	100

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL WAUCHOPE OF NIDDERIE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
January	24	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Hamilton . .		50	
1645					
May	13	By Quarter Master Clerk . .	100	100	100
			100	150	100

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO Y^{E} S^{D} REGIMENT

			Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1645				
Aprill	23	By Q^{r}ter Master Clerk	12	12

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LANERICK HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.
1645					
Aprill	25	By Capt. James Somervill . .	6	6	
May	8	By Liueten^{t} George Holmes . .			40
1646					
Aug^{t}	24	By Maior James Somervill . .	60	60	30
			66	66	70

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD KENMURES REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
May	9	By q^{r}ter Master Ro^{t} Duncane .	100	100	100		
July	3	By Captaine Alex^{r} Leslie .		100			
	10	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Fraser .	100	100	100		

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.
1645							
July	19	By Captaine Alex^{r} Leslie .	100	100	100		
	26	By Captaine Alex^{r} Leslie .	100	100	100		
	31	By Ensigne Adam Browne .		50			
August	1	By Capt. Alex^{r} Leslie . .				25	5
	3	By the s^{d} Captaine . .	100	100	100		
	7	By the s^{d} Captaine . .		100			
	12	By Captaine Pat^{r} Blanie .	100	100	100		
	15	By Thomas Maclellane . .	100	100	100		
	21	By Capt. Wm Gordoune .	100	100	100		
	26	By Maior Alex^{r} Leslie . .		100			
	30	By Liueten^{t} Alex^{r} Hen^{r}sone .		200			
Sept^{r}	8	By Maior Alex^{r} Leslie . .	200		400		
	15	By Captaine Wm Gordoune .		100			
	24	By Maior Alex^{r} Leslie . .		200			
			1000	1650	1200	25	5

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pykes.	Swords.	Belts.
1645							
Aprill	20	By q^{r}ter Master Ro^{t} Duncane .	18		38	18	18
	24	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster . . .		20			
May	14	By Ensigne Jo^{n} Nisbitt . .	17	50	12		
Novemb^{r}	15	By Capt. Pat^{r} Blanie . . .	49	49	40		
			84	119	90	18	18

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LAIRD OF AITOUNS REG^{T} NOW COLONELL LODOWICK LESLIES

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Spunges.	Ladles.	Linspinns.	Handspecks with hulsters.
1644												
Septemb^{r}	20	By QuarterMa^{r} Alex^{r} Home .	150	200	200							
Octob^{r}	2	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMastr	150	400	200							
1645												
Aprill	9	By the said Quarter Master . .	1400									
	16	By the Colonell himselfe . .				94	6					
May	8	By Quarter Ma^{r} Home . .		1000	1000			144	4	4		
	23	By Wm Young s^{r}vitor to ye Colonell				40	30					
August	22	By James Scott .									17	4
			1700	1600	1400	134	36	144	4	4	17	4

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Pikes.	Swords.	Belts.	Swn. feathers.	Paires of pistolls with hulsters.
1645									
March	14	By QuarterMa^{r} Alex^{r} Home	100	100				100	
Aprill	19	By the quarter Master .	40	40	24	60	60	40	
May	8	By the s^{d} Quarter Master .			200				40
July	20	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Hamilton	40	40	20				
Sept^{r}	2	By Quarter Master Home .	112	48	24				
	13	By Capt. Wm Johnston .	30	20	12				
			322	248	280	60	60	140	40

Tenet Johne Binny

COMANDED MEN IN DIVISIONS AND PARTIES

1644			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydes.
February	26	By Capt. Wm Ramsay .		100						
	29	By Liueten^{t} John Colquhoune . . .	100	100	100					
March	2	By Maior Gnall Sr Ja: Lumsdane . .	200	200	200					
	5	By Maior Jon Burne .	100	200	100					
	7	By Liueten^{t} Rot Seatoun	100	100	100					
	25	By Liueten^{t} Lymeburner	100	500	200					
	—	By Maior Hepburne .	200	200	200					
Aprill	10	By Capt. Jon Drumond	8	10						
	22	By Maior Jon Burne .	200	200	200					
	25	By Colonell Wm Stuart .	100	100	100					
May	1	By Maior Jon Burne .	200	300	200					
	4	By Liuet. Claud Hamilton	100	100	100					
	11	By Colonell Wm Stuart .	100	100	100					
	13	By Capt. Wm Maknab .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Rot Dowglas .	200	200	200					
	22	By Capt. Wm Maknab .	100					30		
	—	By Capt. Macclellane .	400	200	200					
	—	By Liueten^{t} Alexr Wood				100				
June	8	By Maior Murray .	500	500	500					
	15	By Maior Hay . .		200						
	23	By Liuet. Patr. Lyndesay		50						
	—	By Liuet. Claud Hamilton	100	100	100					
	28	By Maior Hay . .		50						
July	1	By Richard Maine .		50						
	9	By Maior Browne .				120				
	10	By Liueten^{t} Macclellane	100	25						
	11	By Maior Thomas Melvill		50						
	21	By Maior Archd Dowglas	200	200	200					
August	6	By Liueten^{t} Colonell George Home . .	100	100	100					
	16	By Liueten^{t} Dalrumple .				40	2			
Septr	2	By Liueten^{t} Colonell An: Leslie . . .	400	400	400					
Novemr	14	By Capt. Dauid Achesone				20	12			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydes.
1645		Lt. Col: Sinclars Division								
March	15	By Captaine Rollok .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Erskine .	100	100	100					
	—	By Capt. Innes . .	100	100	100					
	18	By the Liueten^{t} Colonell		500	200					
Aprill	8	By Liueten^{t} Alex^{r} Sinclar	50	50						
	26	By Capt. Innes . .		15						
7th April and May 9		By Captaine Carmichall		20						
May	1	By Maior Dowglas .	50							
	15	By Capt. Lyon . .		10						
	19	By the s^{d} Captaine .		10						
	20	By Serg^{t} Caddall . .	100	100	100					
		Liuet. Col. Hamiltons Division								
March	15	By Liueten^{t} Drumond .	200	400	200					
	18	By the Liueten^{t} Colonell		500	200					
Aprill	6	By Capt. Bruce . .	100	100	100					
	10	By the s^{d} Captaine .		200						
	16	By the Liueten^{t} Colonell	100	100						
May	20	By Maior Liuingstone .	100	100	100					
		Maior Hay his Division								
March	15	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Sampson . . .	100	100	100					
	18	By Maior Hay . .		300	100					
May	12	By the s^{d} Maior . .		10						
	20	By Serg^{t} McAdam .	50	50	50					
			4858	7300	4850	280	14	144	87	1
				Tenet Johne Binny						
June	2	By Liueten^{t} Wm Cranston	200	200	200					
	14	By Capt. Walter Reid .	20	40	20					
July	3	By Maior David Phine .	200	150	200					

			Powder.	Match.	Musket ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	3 lib. Ball.	Deales.	Salt hydes.
1645										
July	24	By Liueten^{t} Sinclar .		30						
	—	By Sergeant Allen .		50						
	25	By Capt. Mushet . .		60						
	27	By Jo^{n} Ker Capt. at armes		100						
	—	By Sergeant Jo^{n} Gordoun		100						
	—	By Serg^{t} Wm Rutherfurd		100						
August	7	By Maior Elphinstone .		18						
	11	By Maior Murray .	100	300	100					
	12	By Sr Ro^{t} Adair . .	100	100	100					
	28	By q^{r}terMaster Innes .		100						
emb^{r}		By Captaine Monro .	40							
March	6	By Aīgant Vrrie . .	100							
	7	By the s^{d} Agitant .		100	100					
	2	By Liueten^{t} Col. Haswell				97				
Aprill	2	By Maior Phine . .	100	100	100					
	—	By Maior Dowglas .	100	100	100					
	—	By Liueten^{t} Col. Brimmer	100	100	100					
	—	By Liueten^{t} Cochrane .	500	500	500					
May	3	By Maior Turner . .	40	40	40					
			1600	2288	1560	97				
			4858	7300	4850	280	14	144	87	1
		Totall	6458	9588	6410	377	14	144	87	1

Tenet Johne Binny

THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE PARLIAM^{T} OF ENGLAND

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	2½ lib. Ball.
1644						
March	2	By Mr. Wm Rowe Secretary .	100			
May	3	By Anthony Markendall . .	100	100	100	
July	1	By Captaine Smith . . .	100	30	19	
Sept^{r}	16	By Maior Dalezell . . .	57			
Decemb^{r}	20	By Sr Wilfrid Lawson . .	600			

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	2½ lib. Ball.
1645						
Feb^{ry}	28	By Mr. Edward Man . .		200		
March	26	By Mr. Wm Row . . .				200
Aprill	16	By the s^{d} Mr. W^{m} . . .	600	600		
May	15	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} Radcliffe . .	1000	1000		
June	7	By Alex^{r} Hogg . . .	100			
July	2	By Sr Lionell Maddison . .		200		
	19	By John Iley		200		
1646						
June			2657	2330	119	200

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID COMISSIONERS

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.
1645				
July	2	By Sr Lionell Maddison	100	100

Tenet Johne Binny

THE SEAMEN, DUREING THE CONTINUANCE OF A GARRISON AT SUNDERLAND [1]

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Quires of paper.	Pounds of twine.	Long Lunstanes.	Launces.	Pykes.
1644											
Aprill	9	By Capt. Knowles . .	100	100	100						
	16	By the s^{d} Captaine . .	100	100	100						
	28	By Roger Wouldhaue his Liueten^{t} . . .	100	100							
May	21	By Capt. Knowles . .	300	300	300						
	22	By severall seamen upon compulsion . . .	710	610	900	10	2	2	54	1	56
	—	By Liueten^{t} Woodhaue .	300	300	300						

[1] Sunderland, 'being the fittest place for receiving of Intelligence, and supplying our Army,' was occupied by Leven on 4th March 1644. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 198.

1644		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Quires of paper.	Pounds of twine.	Long Lunstanes.	Launces.	Pykes.
May 26	By the s^d^ Liueten^t^ . .	300	130	400						
—	By Colonell Allane . .	200	100	200						
17	By Colonell Allane . .	300	200	300						
		2410	1940	2600	10	2	2	54	1	56

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISONS OF SUNDERLAND AND MONK-WARMOUTH

1644		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.	Mattocks.	fadons of 3 inch tard towes.	Handspecks.
March 5	By James Skeldie . .	100	6						
May 22	By Capt. Lee of ye townes companie . . .	100	100	100					
—	By Wm Holman . .					50	50		
—	By ye gouerno^r^ for M. Warmouth . . .	100			36				
June 11	By a Master of a ship to secure ye river . .		100						
12	By Edward Philpotts for the close keile . .				30			18	
13	By the s^d^ Edward . .	200	100	200					4
16	By Liuet. Alex^r^ Wood for M. Warmouth . .				72				
—	By the Governo^r^ for ye close keele . . .	100	100	100					
July 5	By ye s^d^ Gouern^r^ . .					18	12		
13	By Peter Smith for Monk-Warmouth . . .		30						
20	By Liuetent Wood. .	100							
Septr 7	By Hen: Gislingham for the river . . .	50		75	9				
		750	436	475	147	68	62	18	4

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON IN SOUTH SHEELDS FORT[1]

		Powder.	Match.	Muskt. Ball.	Lunstanes.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	4 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	quires of payr.	Sheepskins.	linspinnes.	hatchets.	Ells. of canvas.
1644														
March 25	By Alexr Gaites waggonier	500	600	300					36					
27	By Liuetent Drumond		200	100										
29	By James Scott cannonier	200			6		20	20		3	2	8	2	
Aprill 6	By Sergeant Rot Wilson	300				81			36					
13	By qrter Master Rot Stuart		300	200										
May 7	By Captaine Macclellane	400	200	200					36					8
13	By Liuetent Gordoune	300	300	300		31								
20	By Jon Galbreath canonier		200			9				1				
		1700	1800	1100	6	121	20	20	108	4	2	8	2	8

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON OF BERWICK[2]

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	Swn. feathers.	9 lib. Ball.	Basketts.	Spaides.	Mattocks.	Shovells.
1644										
January 26	By Richard Cocks Capt: at armes		25							
—	By Wm Gourley Capt: at armes		25							
—	By Patricke Rid		25							
—	By Jon Leidington		25							
—	By Alexr More Capt. at armes		25							
30	By Thomas Schell Capt. at armes	100	100	100						
February 8	By Liuet. Col. Somervill	100	100	100						
14	By Willm Schell						20			
March 20	By Samuell Lockhart proviant Mar	8	12	8						
May 9	By the Captaines of ye sd garrisone	128	74	154	160					
15	By Liuetent James Carmichall							6	4	8
17	By Liuetent Jon Birstone							16	16	12
August 21	By James Strang gunner	143	9							
Sepr 5	By ye Captaines of ye garrison	54								
Nouembr 18	By James Strang gunner	217	18							
30	By ye Captaines of ye garrison	30								
Decembr 4	By the sd Captaines	40	36	10						
1645										
Janry 15	By the sd Captaines	80	54							
18	By James Strang gunner	200								
June 10	By Capt. Hugh Dunbar								15	16
17	By Maior Hugh Crawfurd								4	
—	By Liuetent Wm Sempell									
July 8	By Sr James Ramsay	6	9	9						
13	By the sd Sr James Ramsay	6								
19	By the said Sr James	7600	3060	19041		399		6		
		8712	3597	19422	160	399	20	28	39	32

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] The South Shields fort, built by the Marquess of Newcastle, was assaulted on 16th March a carried on 20th March 1644. The Galloway, Linlithgow and Tweeddale, and Stirlingshire Regime were engaged in the two assaults. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 205.

[2] Leven arrived at Berwick on 11th January 1644. *Ibid.*, p. 181.

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D GARRISON

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Swords.	Launces.	Pikes.	Sw. feathers.	Muskt. rests.
1644									
January	26	By Patr: Reid Capt. at Armes .	10	13					
February	7	By Liueten^t Col: Someruill .			80				
1645									
July	19	By Sr James Ramsay gouerno^r	469	661	3	27	172	2725	17
			476	674	83	27	172	2725	17

Tenet Johne Binny

MORE DELIUERED TO Y^E S^D GARRISON

			Laidles.	wt. iron cartrages.	Lunstanes.	Ramer heads.	Spounges.	Mouldes.	Powder Hornes.
1645									
July	19	By Sr James Ramsay governo^r	5	6	6	3	6	2	3

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GARRISON OF MORPETH [1]

			Powder.	Match.
1644				
Jan^ry	26	By Pat^r Reid Capt. at armes . . .		
Feb^ry	27	By ord^r of Gnall. Maior Lumsdane . .	100	200
Apr.	13	By Serg^t Wm Scott	600	400
	24	By Ensigne Hugh Harper . . .	600	400
			1300	1000

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] Leven marched out of Morpeth on 1st February 1644, leaving five companies as a garrison. It fell to Montrose on 29th May, and was recaptured by Callander in the following July. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, pp. 184, 285, 288.

THE GARRISON OF HARTLEPOOLE[1]

1645			Musketts.	Bandeleers.
May	22	By Maior Rich: Dowglas . . .	100	100

Tenet Johne Binny

THE ARMIE IN GENERALL

1644			Axes or hatchets.	Spades.	Mattocks.
	7	By Jo^{n} Aldinston at Hamelton hill	30		
	24	By Maior Dixson at boudon hill .	12	20	12
August	15	By ye s^{d} Maior . . .			54
	16	By James Hewitt . . .			204
	17	By Serg^{t} Jo^{n} Murdoch . .			180
			42	20	450

Tenet Johne Binny

THE MAGAZINE BELONGING TO Y^{E} ARMY W^{CH} CAME UP WTH Y^{E} E. OF CALANDER[1]

1644			Pykes.	Powder.	Match.	Muskett ball.	24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	Ball twixt 7 and 9 lib.	6 lib Ball.	Morterpeece.	great granads.	hand granadoes wt. fuses.	3 lib. Ball.	Spades.
August	17	By Wm Hamilton keeper y^{r}of .								40		92			4		
Sept^{r}	2	By James Hewitt							39	22							
	13	By Wm Hamilton							24								60
	28	By the s^{d} W^{m} .							50								
Oct^{r}	3	By the said W^{m} .							100			3					
	8	By the said W^{m} .		600	400												
	16	By ye s^{d} Wm Hamilton . .								44							
	19	By ye s^{d} Wm Hamilton . .														67	
	20	By the s^{d} W^{m} .	160	4900		3000	144	36	53	280	120	30	1	26	160		
			160	5500	400	3000	144	36	266	386	120	125	1	26	164	67	60

Tenet John Binny

[1] Hartlepool fell to Callander on 25th July 1644.—Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 288.

[2] Callander entered England towards the end of June 1644, and after minor exploits Northumberland and Co. Durham sat down to the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne at the e of July. Leven's army joined him from Yorkshire on 12th August. The items in the abo account relate to the siege of the city, which was carried by assault on 19th October. See Terr *op. cit.*, chap. viii.

THE GARRISON OF NEWCASTLE

			Powder.	Match.	M. Ball.	Old Pykes.	Mattocks.	Spades.
1645								
May	23	By Maior Alex^{r} Dicksone .					10	14
	27	By Ro^{t} Gillies . . .						1
June	26	By Abraham Corbett gunner	50	5				
July	7	By Abraham Corbett . .	150					
	21	By Maior Alex^{r} Dicksone .	200	200	200			
August	9	By Abraham Corbett gunner				24		
	13	By the s^{d} gunner . .	50					
	29	By Henry Wright gunner .	200					
Sept^{r}	15	By the s^{d} Henry . .	200	25				
October	12	By the s^{d} Henry . .	100					
	15	By James Watson gunn^{r} .	50		100			
Novemb^{r}	5	By Henry Wright . .	50					
	10	By the s^{d} Henry . .	50					
	17	By James Rea gunner .	50					
Decemb^{r}	23	By Henry Wright gunner .	75					
	28	By the s^{d} Henry . .	100					
1646								
Jan^{ry}	6	By James Symsone waggon Ma^{r}					2	
	20	By Henry Wright gunner .	50					
Feb^{ry}	14	By ye s^{d} Henry . . .	50					
March	5	By the s^{d} Henry . .	36					
	27	By Abraham Corbett gunner	50	6				
May	11	By Henry Wright gunner .	400					
June	30	By James Simpson waggon Ma^{r}					3	
July	25	By Henry Wright gunner .	10					
Sept^{r}	30	By Harie Feg scrivor to ye Governo^{r} . . .						
Novem^{r}	21	By Henry Wright gunner .	30					
Decemb^{r}	26	By Q^{r}termaster Glass . .	10	5				
	28	By Maior Dicksone . .	50					
			2011	241	300	24	15	

Tenet Johne Binny

THE WAGGON MASTER TO Y^E ARTILLERIE

			Horse shoes.	Fyrelocks.
1644				
March	6	By Alex^r Wood	00	
Sept^r	20	By ye s^d Alex^r	000	
Octob^r	7	By the Laird of Stitchell		0
1645				
July	3	By Wm Hudson and Alex^r Armstrong . .	00	
	21	By q^rter Master James Trotter . . .	000	
			000	0

BY SEVERALL PERSONS WHO GAVE NOE RECEIPTS THEREFORE

			Horseshoes.
March 1644			
March	23	The Generall Comissary ye L: Humbie . .	00
	27	Comissarie James Hamilton	0
	30	John Service	0
Aprill	10	John Myllne	0
		Maior Aldinstone	00
		. . . all of Artill[erie]	00
			00

GIUEN OUT OF THE MAGAZINE AT SUNDERLAND TO Y^E GUNNERS AND OTHERS OF THE ARTILLERIE, ETC

			Powder.	Musket Ball.	Match.	Stones of iron.	Spades.	Mattocks.	Coynes.	Knaps and upsetters.	blues of canvas.	quires of paper.	24 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.
1644														
rch	7	By Maior Aldinston at Hamilton hill . .	100	100										8
	14	By Jo^n Grinley for ye carriages . . .				16½								
	26	Sent to Monkwarmouth church . . .					176	52						
rill	18	To John Grinlay for ye carriages . . .				lib. 20·8								
ay	6[1]	By the gunners at Sunderland . . .	150	100	5				5	40	34	3	5	
	22	To the s^d gunners . .	982	500	420					2				
	2	To ye gunners and seamen					150	50	6			2	85	
	26	To ye gunners, townsmen and seamen . . .	490	300	20		370	30			17	1	25	
ne	14	To Wm Small for ye carriages				lib. 31·6								
gust	—[2]	Sent from Sunderland to ye Ld Sinclars batterie against Newcastle .	100	100	100	6					40	2	100	
	19	To Jo^n Lenox and Wm Small for the carriages				20								
			1822	1100	545	94½	696	132	11	42	91	8	215	8

Tenet Johne Binny.

MORE GIVEN OUT OF THE SAID MAGAZINE

			3 lib. Ball.	Linspins.	Demicanon ladles.	Handspeets.	measures for drakes.	long lunstanes.	short lunstanes.	coyles of wt. toves.	heads of small toves.	pounds of twyne.	9 lib. harden cartrages.	Hatchets.	tard lynes.
1644															
	16	To the gunners and seamen at Sunderland . . .	72	12	3										
	14	To ye said gunners and seamen				12	4	2	4	2	2	1			
	22	To ye said gunners and seamen		6					6				85		
	23	To ye s^d gunners and seamen .				6		2					80	1	
	26	To ye s^d gunners and seamen .		8				3					26		4
gust	1	Sent to ye L. Sinclars batterie *vt supra*			5	8			10	5	2				
			72	26	8	26	4	7	20	7	4	1	191	1	4

Tenet Johne Binny

The heavy expenditure of ammunition in May 1644 was due to Montrose's unsuccessful mpt to capture the port. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 286.

Sinclair's battery at the siege of Newcastle then in progress was at the Sandgate. See y, *op. cit.*, p. 320.

MORE GIVEN OUT OF THE SAID MAGAZINE

1644			Budge barrells.	Cart sadles.	Iron soames.	Salt hydes.	Barrells of tarr.
May	26	To ye gunners and seamen at Sunderland	1 1				
June	17	To ye gunnrs for tarring ye new carriadges					1
August	1	Sent to ye L: Sinclars batterie *ut supra*	2	2	8	6	
			3	2	8	6	1

Tenet Johne Binny

THE TRAINE OF ARTILLERIE, AFTER THE ARMIES CROSSING ABOVE NEWBURNE *IN ANNO* 1644 [1]

1644			Lanthornes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of haile shot.	Coyles wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket ball.	11 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.
Febry	29	Given out upon Darwine Moore near Newburne for blasting and charging ye canon and field peeces . . .								200						
March	30	Burnt upon Esington hill of rotten match by order [2] . .									200					
Aprill	9	Giuen out at Todcaster for blasting and charging ye cannon and field peeces								200		200				
May	3	Giuen out for ye gunnes wch went to Fairfax Leagour [3] .								200			12			

[1] Leven, marching up the left bank of the Tyne, passed Neuburn Ford on 22nd Febru 1644. As the passage was fortified he marched westward to Oringhame, Bywell, and Ett ham, and crossed the river by the fords there on 28th February. See Terry, *Alexander L* p. 197.

[2] After engaging the Marquess of Newcastle at Boldon, Leven lay at Easington during first week of April. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 212.

[3] Towards the end of April Leven joined Fairfax before York.—*Ibid.*, p. 215.

1645		Lanthornes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of haile Shot.	Coyles of wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	Iron stones.
ay 26	Giuen out at Midlethorpe for charging the frames . .								100		100					
29	Sent wt ye gunnes wch went to Manchesters qrters [1] . . .											244	5			
—	Giuen out for ye gunns wch were taken from ye hedges								200		100					
ly 2	To Rot Colquhoune for ye great and smale canon . .							84	1100		200					
10	Sent to Akum [2] .								200			20				
—	To ye gunnes in ye fort against Yorke .								650			16				
11	Giuen out at Midlethorp for ye culuerin and 2 salkers . .											32				
—	Giuen out for drawing ye canon alongst the bridge of Midlethorpe [3] . . .						1									
12	Sent to Akum by Jam: Trotter for ye gunns there . .								600							
—	To Rot Colquhoune for ye gunns beyond Akum . . .															
13	To ye fort before York . . .								200							
—	Sent to Sr Jon Meldrum upon request															
ptr 6	To Jon Galbraith gunner for ye gunnes in Castills batterie against Newcastle .				20				300							
—	To James Herris for Bailzies batterie .				40				400							

[1] Manchester joined Leven and Fairfax at York on 3rd June. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, 219.

[2] Acomb lies to the west of York and in the rear of the Scottish lines investing the city. map in Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 219.

[3] The boat bridge across the Ouse between Middlethorpe and Fulford connected Leven's Fairfax's armies.

[4] The items from 6th September to the end of the account relate to the siege of Newcastle-n-Tyne. See Terry, *op. cit.*, for the position of the Scots batteries named in the accounts.

		Lanthornes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of haile shot.	Coytes of wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.
1644 Sept^{r} —	To Hen: Dauidsone for Chancello^{rs} batterie . . .								150			6			
7	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Cassills batterie .				74				600						
—	To James Herries for Bailies batterie .				60				500						
—	To Jo^{n} Dauidsone for Sinclars batterie .				76				300						
9	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Cassills batterie .				44				300						
9	To James Herries for Bailzies batterie .				19				450						
—	To Hen: Davidsone for Gen: Artill: batterie . . .								150			42			
11	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Cassills batterie .				30						100				
—	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie .								39						
12	To James Scott for ye s^{d} batterie . .				20				450						
13	To Hen: Davidson Gen: Artill: batterie . . .										100				
16	To Arthure Bailzie .														
17	To James Scott for Bailzies batterie .							40			100				
19	To Jo^{n} Dauidson for Sinclars batterie . . .				10			40	300		300				
—	To ye Colliars for ye vse of ye mines .		90	50											
26	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Cassills batterie .							40							
28	To ye s^{d} Jo^{n} for ye s^{d} batterie . . .				14				300						
—	To Jo^{n} Dauidsone for Sinclars batterie .								300						
30	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie .								300						
—	To Jo^{n} Dauidsone for Sinclars batterie .				21										
—	To Ja: Blackburne collior for w^{t} frier towre mine . .			50											
Octbr^{r} 1	To Jo^{n} Davidsone for Sinclars batterie .				30										

1644		Lanthornes.	Spades.	Mattocks.	24 lib. Ball.	Boxes of halle shot.	Coyles wt. towes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	6 lib. Ball.	Iron stones.
ctob^{r}—	To H: Davidsone for Gen: Artillerys batterie . . .								300			36				
2	To Jo^{n} Davidsone for Sinclars batterie .								300							
—	To H: Davidsone for Sinclars batterie .								300			3				
3	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie .				30				200							
—	To Jo^{n} Davidsone for ye L: Sinclars batterie . . .								600							
—	To Hen: Davidsone for Gen. Artill: batterie . . .								100			18				
4	To Hen: Davidsone for ye s^{d} batterie .								300			18				
5	To ye s^{d} Henry for the said batterie .								200			28				
7	To James Herris for Bailzies batterie . . .				70				400							
—	To Jo^{n} Mylnne for ye mynes . .	9														
8	To James Herres for Bailzies battery .				20				200							
9	To ye s^{d} James Herres for ye s^{d} batterie .							72								
—	To Jo^{n} Dauidson for Sinclars . . .				30				400							
14	To ye miners at Sandgate . . .								1000							
15	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Cassills battery .				100				1000		200					
—	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie .				152				1000		200					
—	To Hen: Davidsone for Gen: Artill: batterie . . .					16			1000		200	100				
—	To Ro^{t} Spence for Gaskes battery .				90			72	1000		200					
16	To Jo^{n} Galbraeth for Bailzies batterie .										100					
		9	90	100	950	16	1	348	16889	200	2100	2736				

Tenet Johne Binney

THE TRAINE OF ARTILLERIE SINCE Y^E ARMIES CROSSIN ABOUE NEWBURNE 1644

1644		Muskett ratches.	Stones of tarrd ropes.	Stones of iron.	Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	24 lib. Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.	fathomes of towes.	weight of cut iron shott.
Octob^r 16[1]	To James Herries for Bailzies batterie . .						100						
—	To Jo^n Davidsone for Sinclars batterie, .				400		200			80			
—	To ye mynes at Sandgate				800							12	
—	To Ro^t Spence for Gaskes batterie . . .						100						
18	To Jo^n Davidsone for Sinclars batterie . .										72		
—	To ye mynes at Sandgate				1000								
19	To Jo^n Galbraeth for Cassills battery . .				700			40		92			
—	To James Herres for Bailzies batterie . .				500		100	40					
—	To Jo^n Davidsone for Sinclars batterie . .				1000		200			40	108		
—	To Hen: Davidsone for Gen: Artill: battery .				1000			16	68				
—	To Ro^t Spence for Gaskes battery . . .				1000		100	20		130	72		421
	Given out to ye gunners of ye traine of artillery from ye 24th of March 1644 to ye intaking of Newcastle the 19th of October 1644, burneing day and night upon ye seruice and attending upon ye gunnes of match in all . .					950							
n^ry 7	To John Grindley smith .			10									
Aprill 26	To q^rter Ma^r Trotter .		6¼										
21	To James Watson Liuetent^t of ye frames . .	20											
		20	6¼	10	6400	950	800	116	68	342	252	12	421

Tenet John Binny

[1] The items for 16th-19th October relate to the siege of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

THE TRAINE OF ARTILLERIE DUREING YE ARMIES EXPEDITION FOR HEREFORD [1]

		Old musketts.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib. Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1645									
May 5	To the gunners at Rippon for blasting y^e peeces .		50						
August 7	To Jo^n Brodie $gunn^r$ for Stewart's batterie at Hereford . . .		100			15			
8	By him to y^e s^d batterie .		100						
12	By him to y^e s^d batterie .					10			
13	To Capt. Gibb for Sinclers batterie . . .		200			24	32		
14	To him for y^e s^d batterie .					44	40		
	To Cap. Huntar for Levingstons batterie .		100			80			
—	To Jo^n Brodie for Col. Stuarts batterie . .		200						
—	To Capt. Gibb for L. Sinclars batterie . .		200						
	To Capt. Huntar for Livingtons batterie . .				100	80			
15	To Jo^n Brodie for Stuarts batterie . . .		100				13		
16	To Capt. Huntar for Levingstons battery .		100						
18	To ye Gñall. of Artillerys battery . . .		100		100	10	08		
23	To Capt. Gibb for Sinclars batterie . . .		300				16		
24	To ye Earle of Lothians batterie . . .		100						48
25	To the s^d batterie . .		100						
26	To the s^d batterie . .				100				

[1] Leven's army began the siege of Hereford on 30th July 1644. Montrose's movements in Scotland compelled him to abandon it on 5th September. See Terry, *op. cit.*, pp. 371, 376.

			Old Musketts.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	18 lib. Ball.	12 lib Ball.	9 lib. Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1645										
	28	To the Lord Sinclars batterie		520	20	200				
	29	To ye Lord Livingstons batterie . . .		500	20	200	7	76	36	
		To ye Gñall of Artilleries battery . . .		500	20		160		76	
		To ye Lord Sinclars batbatterie . . .					60		152	
Septr	1	To ye sd batterie . .		100						
	5	To ye gunnrs at Gloster at Generall . . .								
		Maior Crawfurds buriall .		100						
		Given out to ye Regiments upon raising of ye siedge from Hereford wch should have beene burnt for want of draughts be verball order of seural of ye comittee —ett vpo [*sic*] . . .			1800	1200				
		Ye same occasion wth ye Comttee of Gloster .	51							
			51	3470	1860	2100	518	324	112	48

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] The date confirms Colonel John Birch's *Military Memoir*. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 376 *n.*

[2] Major-General Lawrence Crawford (1611-45). He was killed at the siege of Hereford. See art. *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, vol. xiii. p. 52.

ARMES AND AMUN̄ICON DELIUERED TO SEUERALL PERSONS

			Paires of pistolls.	Musketts.	Bandeleers.
1644					
June	22	By Frances Arneill	3		
	24	By Mr. Errington	1		
Aprill	13	By ye Gn̄all Auditor, and Mr. Tho: Henderson	2		
1646					
February	23	By Edward Bell s^r^vitor to his Ex^cie^ .		30	30
			6	30	30

Tenet Johne Binny

THE GENERALL OF ARTILLERIE BY HIS ORDER

			Swards.	Paires of pistolls.	Corslets als harnes compleat.
1644					
January	30	By James Anderson Conductor . .	1		
June	29	By James Tweedie		1	
1645					
Aprill	24	By Ro^t^ Dicksone waggon master . .		1	
	—	By Mr. Jo^n^ Hamilton		1	
	25	By Captaine James Somervill . .		1	
	—	By John Home Stall master . .		1	
	28	By Liuetenent Colonell Hamilton .		1	
	—	By Captaine Allane Lockhart . .		2	
May	2	By Captaine Jo^n^ Gibb		1	
		By Captaine Allane Lockhart . .			1
			1	9	1

Tenet Johne Binny

SPENT BEFORE NEWARKE[1]

		Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1645 1646	Spent upon ye gunnes before Newark from the 28th of November 1645 to ye 24th of March 1646 . .	528	100	100	108

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES AND AMUNITION DELIUERED TO SEVERALL PERSONS

1644			Horse shoes.	Fyrelocks.
		THE WAGGON MASTER OF THE ARTILLERIE		
March	6	By Alex^r Wood	70	
Sept^r	20	By the s^d Alex^r Wood	240	
Octob^r	7	By ye Laird of Stitchell		7
1645				
July	3	By Wm Hudson and Alex^r Armestrong .	54	
	21	By q^rter Master James Trotter . . .	178	
		MORE HORSESHOES DELIUERED TO SEVERALL PERSONS WHO GAVE NO RECEIPTS		
—ch	23	To the Gn̄all Comissarie the Lord Humbie .	20	
	27	To Comissary James Hamilton	6	
	30	To John Seruice	4	
Aprill	10	To John Myllne	4	
		To Maior Aldinstone	12	
		To the Generall of Artillery . . .	16	
			604	7

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] Leven undertook the siege of Newark on 28th November 1645. It fell on 6th May 1646. Charles had joined the Scottish army in the interval. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 383, *et seq.*

			Powder	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Paires of pistolls.
1644						
February	8	By q^{r}ter Master Jo^{n} Kenedie to Sr James Hamilton . . .	20		20	
	—	To John Wilkie of Foulden . .		80	100	
1645						
Aprill	4	To James Sword Bayliffe of St. Andrews				1
May	27	To Maior Alex^{r} Dicksone . .				1
			20	80	120	2

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD DALHOUSIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder,	Muskett Ball.
1644				
January	29	By q^{r}ter Master Wischart . . .	50	50
February	2	By q^{r}ter Ma^{r} Alex^{r} Watson . . .	6	6
	10	By q^{r}ter Master James Smith . . .	25	25
	20	By q^{r}ter Master Joies	100	100
Aprill	13	By Ro^{t} Ellott Agitant	12	
May	14	By Corporall James Dewar . . .	12	31
	20	By Ro^{t} Ellot	36	
	23	By ye s^{d} Ro^{t} Ellot	100	
July	6	By q^{r}ter Master George Garden . .	50	100
August	27	By Liuet. Colonell Innes . . .	50	50
1645			50	100
May	6	By Andrew Conqueror q^{r}terMaster . .	50	100
July	23	By Cornett Gilbert Jowsie . . .	50	50
August	11	By Cornet Robert Bruce . . .	50	
			591	512

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls wt. hulsters.
1644			
June	22	By Liutenent Wm Home	70
June	29	By Liutent James Bailzie	10
1645			
Aprill	10	By Maior James Bickerton	72
	26	By Capt: Jon Hall	30
			182

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF EGLINTON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Muskett Ball.	3 lib. Ball.
1644					
February	5	By John Chalmers	30	30	
	6	By qrterMaster Jon Crawfurd . .	30	30	
	—	By James Randevine	33	33	
	—	By Cornet George Montgomerie . .	30	30	
	10	By Ninian Barckley	3		
	—	By qrterMaster Hugh Alexr . .	50	50	
	19	By qrter Master James Somervill .	100	100	
March	9	By qrter Master Wallace . . .	100	100	
May	5	By qrter Master Home . . .	112	100	
June	8	By ye sd qrter Master	100	100	
	16	By qrter Master Jon Somervill . .	50	100	
	28	By Liuetent George Weir . . .	50	50	
Decembr	17	By Colonell Robert Montgomerie .	100		
une	24	By Captaine Jon Schaw . . .	50		
	26	By Corporall Andro Dick . . .	50		
August	11	By Captaine Jon Braidon . . .	30		
			1018	723	42

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls wth. hulsters.	Corsletts compleat als harnes.
1644				
—	22	By Maior Jo^{n} Montgomerie . . .	60	
March	2	By Col. Montgomerie this receipt is to be found wth ye Ld Montgomeries of ye same date	15	
Aprill	9	By the s^{d} Colonell	96	120
			171	120

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL FRASER HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
January	27	By q^{r}ter Master James Achesone .	27	27	27
	30	By Capt Alex^{r} Fergusone . .	50	50	50
February	6	By Malcome Smith q^{r}ter Master .	50	50	50
	8	By David Simpsone q^{r}ter Master .	100	100	100
	12	By Dauid Kenedie . . .	50	50	50
	13	By Captaine Dauid Lumsdane .	100	100	100
	19	By James Somervill . . .	50	50	50
	20	By Captaine Jo^{n} Forrester . .	100	100	100
March	6	By q^{r}ter Master Achesone . .	100	200	100
	8	By Captaine Dauid Lumsdane .	24	24	24
	12	By Thomas Urquhart scriver . .	50	50	50
	19	By Capt: Lumsdane . . .	48	50	
	22	By Capt. Forrester . . .		100	
	25	By Colonell Fraser himselfe . .	200	100	
	—	By Colonell Fraser ye receipt w^{t} ye comanded men^{s} . . .	100		100
	27	By Liueten^{t} Alex^{r} Hamilton . .		100	

1644			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
Aprill	2	By q^{r}ter Master Somervill . .		100	
	11	By Capt. Michall Bruce . . .	100	100	
	15	By Jo^{n} Evermor		100	
	23	By Maior Monro		100	
May	1	By Capt. Forrester . . .		100	
	9	By Cornet Andro Ker . . .	100	100	100
	13	By Wm Borthwicke . . .	100	100	100
	25	By Serg^{t} Andro Stenhous . .	100	50	100
June	3	By Colonell Fraser . . .	100	100	100
	9	By q^{r}ter Master James Achesone .	100	100	100
	29	By Liueten^{t} Hamilton . . .	100	100	100
	31	By ye s^{d} Liueten^{t}		50	
July	6	By q^{r}ter Master Alex^{r} Fraser .	50	100	100
	27	By Serg^{t} Ro^{t} Stephenson . .	100	50	100
	—	By Capt. Michall Bruce . . .		150	
August	17	By Cornet Wm Elphinston . .	100	100	100
	27	By Liuet. Hamilton . . .	200	200	200
Sept^{r}	19	By Colonell Fraser . . .	400	100	
October	31	By Cornet Andro Ker . . .		100	
Novemb^{r}	2	By Serg^{t} David Simsone . .		100	
	14	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Crawfurd .	200	400	200
Decemb^{r}	30	By Capt. Dauid Lumsdane . .	200	400	200
1645					
Jan^{ry}	23	By Serg^{t} Thomas Fergusone . .	400	400	400
March	2	By Andro M'Heart . . .	200	300	100
	27	By Robert Phillip . . .	100	100	
Aprill	3	By Roger Gordoune . . .	100	200	100
Aprill	13	By Serg^{t} George Thompsone . .	100	100	100
	21	By Thomas Urquhart . . .	100	200	100
	22	By the s^{d} Thomas . . .	300	400	100
	29	By the s^{d} Thomas . . .		200	200
May	8	By Andro Urquhart . . .	200	200	200
June	23	By Serg^{t} Wm Peibles . . .		100	
			4499	6151	3701

Tenet Johne Binny

			Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.
1645					
July	3	By Corporall Jo^{n} Huntar . .		100	
	9	By Thomas Scott		100	
	19	By Corporall Jo^{n} Veech . . .		100	
	20	By q^{r}ter Master Wm Gillespie . .		100	
	27	By James Bailzie	100	200	100
August	2	By the s^{d} James Bailzie . .	100	100	100
	6	By Capt. Andro Monro . . .	100	100	
	11	By James Bailzie	100	100	100
	21	By Cornett Wm Borthwick . .		20	
Sept^{r}	1	By the s^{d} Cornett	20	30	20
1646					
March	31	By q^{r}ter Master Tweedie . .	40	40	40
[?] May	10	By Serg^{t} Maxwell	50	50	50
			510	1040	410
			4499	6151	3701
			5009	7191	4111

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^{D} REGIMENT

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Swords.
1644					
January	27	By Capt. Dauid Lumsdane . .	30	30	24
	30	By Capt. Alex^{r} Fergusone . .	80	80	80
Feb^{ry}	19	By Capt. Forrester . . .	20	20	
Aprill	4	By the s^{d} Captaine . . .	32	32	
Octob^{r}	31	By Cornet Andro Ker . . .	60		
Decemb^{r}	10	By Liuete^{t} Col. Crawfurd . .	40	40	
	30	By Capt. Lumsdane . . .	40		

			Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Swords.
1645					
March	8	By Liueten^{t} Col. Crawfurd . .	60		
	19	By ye s^{d} Liuet. Colonell . . .	60		
Aprill	30	By Maior Jo^{n} Monro . . .	60	60	
1646					
Octob^{r}	29	By Colonell Hugh Fraser . .	30		
			512	262	104

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD BALCARRES HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musket Ball.	Paires of pistolls.
1644					
Feb^{ry}	2	By q^{r}ter Master Andro Lundie .	100	100	
	15	By the said q^{r}ter Master . .	40	40	
	16	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Strauqhen .	20	20	
March	25	By q^{r}ter Master Lundie . . .	24		
May	11	By q^{r}ter Master Wm Alexander .	24		
	12	By q^{r}ter Master Andro Clerk . .	50		00
June	22	By the Regim^{t} q^{r}terMaster . .			70
July	1	By the said q^{r}ter Master . .			10
August	20	By ye s^{d} q^{r}ter Master . . .	50		
			308	160	80

Tenet Johne Binny

The Instruction of the Artickle of ye 12th of May is to be found in ane of Gñall Maior Leslies of the same date.

THE LORD KIRKCUDBRIGHT HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Field peeces.	Harnesse.	Salt Hydes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.		
1644											
Feb^{ry}	2	By Jo^{n} McWhirley .								168	
	6	By Maior Andro Gray					6		6		

		Field pieces.	Harnesse.	Salt Hydes.	3 lib. Ball.	Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.		
1644										
Feb^{ry} 8	By Ro^{t} Foster Comis^{r} of Kirkcudbright .					200		200		
17	By Sr Wm Bailzie of Lamington . .					30		30		
27	By Gilbert Adamson servito^{r} to ye Lt Colonell . .					100				
March 21	By Ro^{t} McCalla .								70	
May 22	By Corporall Jo^{n} Simpsone . . .					100		100		
June 22	By Liueten^{t} Jo^{n} McDowall . .									
July 6	Byq^{r}terMasterMaggee					50		100		
August 16	By Corp^{ll} Alex^{r} Gilmore					50		100		
Novem^{r} 1	By q^{r}terMaster Thomas Gray . .					100		100		
1645										
Jan^{ry} 27	By Liueten^{t} Halbert Maxwell . .					100		100		
Aprill 21	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Messer . . .		120							
22	By the s^{d} Liueten^{t} Colonell . .					100		100		
May 8	By his Lordships Letters . .	4								
15	By Cornet James Blair			4	144	600	600	400		
August 11	By Cornett Wm Whytehead . . .					30				
1646										
May 14	By Liueten^{t} Colonell Agnew . .					50				
		4	120	4	144	1516	600	1236	238	146

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD BALGONIE HIS REGIMENT NOW HIS EXCELLENCIES

			Powder.	Musket Ball.
1644				
Feb^{ry}	8	By Martin Gibbing	6	6
	17	By Jo^{n} Taitt s^{r}vitor to his Ex^{cie} . .	100	
March	12	By Jo^{n} Armstrong	8	
	22	By ye s^{d} Jo^{n}	19	
	24	By q^{r}terMaster Greir	60	
May	7	By Cornet Andro Adair	12	
	22	By q^{r}terMaster Ro^{t} Innes	50	
	27	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster	100	
June	28	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster	50	
August	27	By Maior Crook	50	
Decemb^{r}	17	By q^{r}terMa^{r} James Gedane . . .	100	
1645				
June	14	By Gn̄all q^{r}terMa^{r} Innes	100	
Aug^{t}	17	By Rootmaster Ellot	30	
Jan^{ry}	22	By Capt. Liuet. Innes	30	
			715	6

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistols.	Harnesse.	Launces.	Spanners	Calmes.	Sacrings.
1644								
February	20	By Cornet Adair . . .			94			
June	22	By my Lord himselfe . .	60					
	29	By my Lord himselfe . .	20		150			
July	1	By q^{r}ter Master Ro^{t} Innes .	30					
1645								
March	2	By my Lord himselfe . .	15					
Aprill	9	By Sr Ro^{t} Adair . . .	96			43	5	1
			221	120	244	43	5	1

Tenet Johne Binny

The instruction of ye artickle of ye second of March is to be fou
wth one of ye Ld Montgomerie of the same date.

COLONELL WELDON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.
1644			
Feb^{ry}	20	By q^{r}ter Master Colquhoune	100
March	6	By Henry Bell	20
	21	By Thomas Gibbans	12
Aprill	25	By Michall Ogill	100
June	14	By q^{r}ter Master Bowmaker	100
July	15	By q^{r}terMaster Padmore	126
Sept^{r}	18	By q^{r}terMaster Bowmaker	100
May	5	By Capt. Liueten^{t} Tosch	100
June	14	By q^{r}terMaster Bowmaker	50
July	20	By Liuet. Jo^{n} Dove	50
1646			
	24	By Jo^{n} Charletone	50
March	7	By Maior Home	20
			828

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls.	Harnesse.	Halberds.	Launces.
1644						
Aprill	30	By Colonell Weldon himselfe .				230
1645						
March	18	By Thomas Shivell			9	
Apr.	13	By q^{r}ter Master Bowmaker . .	60			
	28	By the s^{d} q^{r}terMaster . . .	30	120		
May	14	By q^{r}terMaster Michall Perker .	20			
			110	120	9	230

Tenet Johne Binny

THE LORD MONTGOMERIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.
1644			
Novemb^{r}	29	By q^{r}terMaster Alex^{r} Spitle	200
1645			
June	23	By Liuet. Colonell Home	50
July	14	By q^{r}terMaster Spittle	50
August	11	By Liueten^{t} Thomas M'Adame . . .	50
			350

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE S^{D} REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls.	Harnesse.
1645				
March	2	By George McAddame	15	
Aprill	9	By Maior David Barckley . . .	96	120
			111	120

Tenet Johne Binny

S^{R} JOHN BROWNE HIS REGIMENT

			Powder.
1645			
July	4	By Sr Jo^{n} Browne himselfe	100
	5	By Sr Jo^{n} Browne	39
August	26	By Captaine Banatyne	60
Sept^{r}	21	By Sr Jo^{n} Browne	100
1646			
March	3	By Liuet. Colonell Dowglas	100
			399

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls.	Harnesse.
1645				
Aprill	20	By q^rterMaster Abercrombie . .	10	15
	30	By Capt. Ro^t Dowglas . . .	20	
May	29	By Capt. Jo^n Carmichall . . .	32	13
			62	28

Tenet Johne Binny

S^R FREDERICK HAMILTON HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Muskett Ball.
1645				
May	8	By Corporal Alex^r Smith . . .	50	100
July	17	By q^rter Master Jo^n Moore . . .	50	50
			100	150

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE S^D REGIMENT

			Paires of pistolls.	Harnesse.
1645				
Aprill	13	By Capt. Ro^t Hewstone . . .	60	
	26	By q^rterMa^r Ro^t Wallace . . .	30	
	29	By the s^d q^rterMaster		100
			90	100

Tenet Johne Binny

Sr JAMES RAMSAY HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musket Ball.
1644				
Septr	23	By Alexr Cairne	4	
1645				
June	22	By qrterMar James Borthwick . .	50	100
July	16	By the sd qrterMaster	50	
			104	100

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO THE SAID REGIMENT

			Paires o pistolls.
1645			
Aprill	22	By qrterMaster Alexr Cairne . . .	50

Tenet Johne Binny

LIUETENENT GENERALL LESLIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE AND TROUPE OF DRAGOONES

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1644					
February	6	By Captaine Jon Murray . .	30		30
March	9	By Maior Thomas Craig . .	24		
May	12	By Andro Clerk qrtermaster . .	50		
June	22	By the Master of Ochetrie . .	100		
August	27	By Mr. Jon Young qrterMaster .	50		
Decembr	31	By Captaine David Lumsdane .	100		
1645					
February	8	By Augustine Hoffman qrtermaster	150		
Aprill	22	By David Weymes . . .	50	100	100
May	5	By Captaine Wm Stuart . .	100		
	23	By Andro Logane . . .	200		
June	7	By Captaine Jon Ferguson . .	100	140	100
August	4	By Sergt Jon Lyle . . .	50	50	
	11	By Corpll Dauid Berwicke . .	30		

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
Septr	3	By order from Sr James Lumsdane governor of Newcastle . .	800	600	400
1646					
March	6	By Capt. Liuetent Fowler . .	100		
	31	By qrterMaster Tweedie . .	40	40	40
May	10	By Sergeant Maxwell . . .	50	50	50
			2024	980	720

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIUERED TO THE SD REGIMENT AND TROUPE

			Musketts.	Paires of Bandeleers.	Paires of pistolls wt. hulsters, etc.	Harnesse.
1644						
June	22	By the Master of Ochiltrie . .			100	
1645						
Aprill	9	By Maior Alexr Dicksone . .			142	180
	16	By ye Lt Gñall for his troupe .	40	40		
May	5	By Captaine Wm Stuart . .			5	
July	1	By the Liueten^t Gñall . . .			30	
1646						
Septr	29	By Capt. Jon Fergusone . .	60			
			100	40	277	180

Tenet Johne Binny

COLONELL STOCKDALE HIS REGIMT OF HORSE

			Powder.
1645			
August	1	By Wm Haresone his servant	15

Tenet Johne Binny

HIS EXCELLENCIES LIFEGUARD

		Powder.	Spades.	Hatchetts.
1644				
Septembr 18	By Jon Leslie Rootmaster . .	2		
20	By the sd Rootmaster . . .	28		
1645				
July 19	By qrterMaster Andro Wardlaw .	50		
August 4	By Corp Jon Crook . . .		12	12
		80	12	12

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES DELIVERED TO Ye Sd LIFEGUARD

		Paires of pistolls.	Harnesse.
1645			
Aprill 23	By qrterMaster Wardlaw . . .	25	
May 13	By Liuetenent Richard Greir . . .		90
		25	90

Tenet Johne Binny

LIUETENENT GENERALL THE EARLE OF CALLANDER HIS LIFEGUARD

		Powder.	Paires of [illegible]
1645			
Aprill 22	By David Bellie		20
Decembr 18	By Wm Sempell	12	
		12	20

Tenet Johne Binny

THE EARLE OF LANERICK HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

			Powder.	Musk: Ball.	Paires of pistolls.
1645					
March	6	By q^{r}ter Ma^{r} Ro^{t} Patterson . .	100	100	
Aprill	22	By q^{r}terMa^{r} Wm Murdoch . .			60
May	14	By q^{r}terMaster Wm Lockhart .	50		
July	15	By Liueten^{t} Wm Scott . .	50		
Sept^{r}	2	By q^{r}terMaster Rodger Siuter .	30		
			230	100	60

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION SENT TO SCOTLAND

			Powder.	Match.	Musket Ball.
1645					
Aprill	2	Sent wth David Baine skipper	8,000		
1646					
Feb^{ry}	27	Sent wth Alex^{r} Law skipper .	75,000	75,000	75,000
March	16	Sent wth Wm Hawcrow skipper	75,000	75,000	75,000
			15,800	15,000	15,000

Tenet Johne Binny

ARMES SENT TO SCOTLAND

			English Musketts.	Bandeleers.	Musket Ratches.
1645					
Aprill	2	Sent by David Baine . . .			803
1646					
Feb^{ry}	27	Sent wth Alex^{r} Law skipper . .	1500	1500	
March	6	Sent wth Wm Hawcrow skipper .	1500	1500	
			3000	3000	803

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION TAKEN W^TH^OUT GIUEING ANY RECEIPTS FOR THE SAME DUREING THE TYME OF BATTAILE AND WHEREOF NOE ACCOMPT COULD BE TAKEN AS ALSO WHAT WAS BROKEN, LOST, OR LEFTE BEHINDE THE ARMY

		Powder.	Match.	Muskett Ball.	Field peeces.	Knapshalds.	Old Musketts.
1644							
Feb^ry^ 21	Lefte behind and burnt at Gosford for want of draughts .					60	
March 24 and 25[1]	Taken by ye Regim^t^ and spent at Bowden hill . . .	3700	600	1400			
—	More wch was broken there .				2		
May 22	Broken at Sunderland by a sea gunner				1		
July 2[2]	Spent, lost and broken at Long Marston	1550	900	1100	1		
Octo. 14	Broken before Newcastle .				1		
1645							
July 25[3]	Broken before Canfroome near Hereford				1		
Septr 2	Given out to ye Regimt of foote at the raising of the siedge against Hereford by verball order of Generall of the Comittee, when draughts could not be gotten to transport it	000	0000	0000			
5	Lefte at Glouster for want of cariage						30
		5250	1500	2500	6	60	30

Tenet Johne Binny

[1] The Battle of Boldon Hill was fought on this date between the Scots and the Marquess of Newcastle. Its issue compelled the Marquess to retreat upon Durham, and thence to York. See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 200, *et seq.*

[2] Battle of Marston Moor.

[3] Canon Froome was summoned by Callander on 22nd July, and was captured after an assault. See Terry, *op. cit.*, p. 371.

ARMES UNDER WRONG NAMES GIVEN OUT, AND SPENT IN SERVICE

		Swenes feathers.	Lawnces.	Halfe pikes.	Long Lunstanes.
1644 1645 and 1646	Given to the warmasters and engeneers at severall tymes for drawing out of fortifications	271			
	Given out at Gosford Church to the gunners matrosses, and others of ye traine .				805
	Given out to the Regiments under the name of pikes as by the want of Lawnces and halfe pikes in their discharge, and the superplus in ye discharge of pikes may appeare		22	60	
	Sum̄a .	271			805

Tenet Johne Binny

AMUNITION BROKEN, LOST, SPENT IN SERVICE, AND EMPLOYED IN AND UPON THE CANNON IN MAKING OF PROUISIONS FOR THEM FROM JAN^RY THE FIRST 1644 TO THE LAST OF JAN^RY 1647.

Sword Belts	12
Stand of harnesse	1
Salt hydes	121
Stones of iron	24
Ellnes of canuas	41
Pownds of Twyne	5
Quires of Lumbard paper	34
Budge Barrells	5
Handspecks	16
Coynes	28
Sheepe skinnes	22
Linspinnes	147
Short Luntstanes	72
Measures for drakes	280

Muskett rests	6	
Deale Boards	20	
Spare Axletrees	31	
Paires of stirrops	1	
Girths for powder and match barrells	1000	
Paires of spare wheeles	1	
Stones of pitch	1	
Stones of rossell	1	
Pounds of Saltpeeter	18	
Pounds of Brimstone	28	
Tarr Stoupes for ye cañon cariages	40	
Neidles for sewing	300	
Pounds of threed for sewing	8	
Tacketts for the spunges	500	
Waxe for the frames	3	lib
Paires of Bandeleers	8	pr
Swens feathers	239	
Stanes for upsetters	12	
Wormes for the canon	11	
Trees 12 ellne long for ye Gabberd	2	
Halfe plancks	11	
Field carriages	2	
Firkins of butter	2	
Firkins of tallow	3¼	
Barrells of Soape and Tarre	2	
Oxen yoakes	3	
Iron Soames	6	
Swingle trees	2	pr
Heims wth traces	6	pr
Hems wth eare leathers	3	pr
Hempgirthing and breecholmes	6	pr
Chalders of coales for ye smithes	3	
Tarrd towes together wth those formerly discharged	18	Coyles
Knotts of tarrd hoising	10	knotts
Fadomes of white towes together wth those formerly discharged	1,910	fadome
Nayles of seuerall sorts	13,975	nayles
Stone weight of iron nayles	5	stones
Great Granado shells	3	
Fuses for hand granado shells	22	

Tenet Johne Binny

DISCHARGE OF ARMES AND AMUNITION BROUGHT HOME AT THE RETURNE OF THE ARMIE AND DELIUERED TO THOMAS GLADSTEANS

	Lib.
Weight of powder	25,020
Match	47,050
Musket ball	14,200
Spades	433
Mattocks	31
New and fixd muskets	1,959
Paires of bandeleeres	594
Whole pikes	10
Launces	158
Axes	148
Old Musketts	474
Budge barrells	2
Ladles	17
Long Luntstanes	68
Short Luntstanes	3
White iron Cartrages	10
Mandrills	10
Rammer heads	24
Knaps and upsetters	24
Spunges	34
Measures for drakes	39
Boxes of haile shott	52
Horse shoes	66
Deales	13
Hand granado shells	200
Gabberds w^t furniture	2
Spare Axletrees	3
Vizes	2
Paires of stirrops	17
Pettards	8
Cases of Frames	88
broken fieldpieces	7
24^{lib} ball	224
6^{lib} ball	60
3^{lib} ball	383
Ball aboue 24 ^{lib} weight	121

Tenet Johne Binny

CANON BROUGHT HOME

Demi Canon	[illegible]
Culuerin	[illegible]
Q^r^ter canon	[illegible]
Demi culuerin	[illegible]
Salkers	[illegible]
Fieldpeeces	4[illegible]
Weight of cut iron shott for the Canon	87[illegible]

Tenet Johne Binny

DISCHARGE OF ARMES RECEAVED FROM THE ARMY UPON ITS RETURNE FROM ENGLAND, UPON THE DISBANDING THEREOF.

			Paires of pistolls.	Old Musketts.	Old Bandeleers.	Old Pikes.
1647						
Feb^ry^	23	Deliuered to Colonell Merser . .	60			
	24	Deliuered to L^t^Col. Sr Mungo Murray	73			
March	2	Deliuered to Thomas Gladsteanes .		562		30[illegible]
	—	More deliuered to ye s^d^ Thomas .		238	111	14[illegible]
	—	Deliuered to Michall Achesone .	315	39		2[illegible]
June	4	Deliuered to John Achesone . .	42			
August	9	Deliuered to Michall Achesone .		78	32	3[illegible]
		Totall	490	917	143	51[illegible]

Tenet Johne Binny

Edinburgh ij August 1647.

Wee Sr Michaell Balfour of Deanmilne Johne Binny baillie [illegible] Edinburgh and George Gardin baillie of Bruntilland undersul[illegible] scryvers appointed by warrand from the Comittie of Estates f[illegible] auditeing of the Generall of Artillary his accompts of his intromissio[illegible] with armes and amunition and discharge therof And haveing see[illegible] and pervsed the same both charge and discharge and haill particula[illegible] therin conteaned (drawne up in an abreidgement) Wee find t[illegible]

myn justly calculat and cleirly instructed by warrand and receipts oduced: And the difference betuixt discharge and charge of all e particulars of the saids armes and amunition closed and drawne at the foote of every colum of the said abreidgment. As it will peare wherin the discharge exceids the charge sumed in the first aught vnder the totall of the haill particulars conteaned in the lumes, And wherin the charge exceids the discharge. The same sumed in the secund draught vnder every colum thereof. And herin both charge and discharge are alyke. The same is in the last aught vnder the foote of every on of the columes conforme to e said abreidgement. Which abreidgement heirwith produced is e totall extract of both the two books of charge and discharge as eth by them appeare at more lenth.

SR M. BALFOURE JOHNE BINNY GEORGE GAIRDIN

At Ed^r the 26th day of Agust 1647

The Committee of estats haveing considered the accompts befor itten both charge and discharge therof as the same are marked by Michaell Balfoure John Binny and George Gairdin who wer pointed to revise the same the s^d Committee do approve thereof d declares that the compters hes faithfully discharged the trust mmitted to them.

LOUDOUN CAN^LL^RIUS
HAMILTON
CRAFURD AND LINDSAY
JHONSTON LOCKHART
A. TOD
JOHNE KENNEDY J. SMITH
J. SEMPILL

THE ACOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURN OF HUMBIE, THEASURER OF THE ARMIES,

23 Nov. 1644 to 24 Dec. 1645.

THE ACOMPT OF SIR ADAM HEPBURNE OF HUMBY, Thesaurer of the Armies, his intromissions of moneyis belonging to the Scotts Armie in Ingland, charge and discharge therof from the tyme he fitted his last accompte at Neucastle being the 23d day of Nouembir 1644 yeirs to the . . . . day of . . . instant.

CHARGE

		Sterlinge ℔	s.	d.
1644 Nov. 23.	Inprimis, the Compter chargeth himselfe with the soume off thrie thousand six hundred and fourtein pounds fyve shillings fyve pence sterlinge resting in his hands at . . . of the said accompte fitted at Neucastle as appears by the . . . artickle therof, is	3,614	05	05
	Item, the Compter chargeth himselfe with the severall soumes off money receaved be James Sword collector appointed by the Comittie off the army for the seuerall customes excyses and other publique dewis to be uplifted for the use off the army out of the custom house excyse office and tounhouse off Neucastle, the customhouse of Sunderland and excyse office of Bishoprick of Durham from the 23d off Nouembir 1644 to the first off October 1645 yeirs extending to the soume off fourty six thousand fyve hun-			

dred threttie-eight pounds fytein shillings sixpence sterlinge conforme to the particulars thereoff as appeirs by the attestations under the haunds off the severall collectours theroff appointed by the Parliament off England, viz.

Nov. 23.	Receaved out off the customhouse off Neucastle as appeirs under the haund off Mr. George Dauson, collector . . .	41,726 07 00	
	Receaved out of the tounhouse off Neucastle as apeirs by the attestation of Eduard Wood, collector . . .	1,139 03 06	
	Receaved outt of the excyse office at Neucastle as apeirs under the hand of Michaell Dauson one of the Comissioners	700 00 00	
	Receaved outt of the customehouse off Sunderland as appeirs under the hand off John Peutinger, collectour . .	2,473 05 00	
	Receaved out off the excyse office of Bishoprick as doth appeir under the hand off Fred. Tabor, collector .	500 00 00	
			46,538 15 06

Item, the Compter chargeth himself with the soume of six hundred pounds sterlinge receaved by John Clerk servitour to William Thomson from the said Mr. Peutinger collectour att Sunderland imediatly

upon the closure of the accompte fitted att Neucastle the 23 of November 1644 not being charged in that accompte and being befor the tyme of James Suord his intromission, is 600 00 00

Nov. 23. Item, the Compter chargeth himself with eight hundred pounds sterling receaved from Andro Lundy appointed collector by the Comittie of the army for the acessments of Westmorland and Cumberland as ane part of £2000 sterling delyvered by him to the thesaurer of the army, the other 1200 ℔. being charged in the said former accompte fitted at Neucastle as ane part of the 7th artickle of the charge theroff, is . . . 800 00 00

Summa lateris is fyftie one thousand fyve hundred and fyftie thrie pounds and ellevine pence sterlinge 51,553 00 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

Folloueth the rest of the Chairge.

Item, the Compter chargeth himself with the soume of threttie thousand pounds sterlinge sent doune in money and drawne by exchange for the use of the Armie in Aprill 1645 yeiris, viz. :—

Receaved out off Capitane Zacharie his shippe tuenty chests off money extending to . . 20,000 00 00

Receaued that wes paid by the treasurers of Goldsmiths

	Hall to John Johnstoune to ane accompte . .	1,000 00 00
Nov. 23.	Remitted by the said treasurers to the compter by tuo bills of exchange of Robert Inglis on his servant Andro Balfour . . .	5,000 00 00
	Receaued from them that wes sent in Captan Bedells shippe one chest and half of money containinge	1,500 00 00
	Receaued that the compter drew on them by ane bill of exchange payable unto James Broun merchant . .	200 00 00
	Receaued that the compter drew on them by one other bill payable by them to Eduard Claxtoun merchant . .	900 00 00
	Receaued that the compter drew on them by another bill payable to the said Eduard Claxtoun . . .	100 00 00
	Item by William Thomson his bill of exchange payable unto Ritchard Warringe off . .	800 00 00
	Item by the said William Thomson his other bill of exchange payable to	

	Ritehard Solaway for 500 ℔. sterlinge .	500 00 00	
			30,000 00 00
Nov. 23.	Item, the eompter ehargeth himself with the soume off tenn thousand pounds sterlinge sent doune to the compter for the use of the lord Callendars army in tenn ehests shipped in the said Capitan Zaehary his shippe is		10,000 00 00
	Item the eompter chargeth himselfe with the soume off sevin hundred pounds sterlinge draune by him on the said tréasurers off Goldsmiths Hall payable unto the Earle off Northumberland . . .		700 00 00
	Item the compter ehargeth himself with the soume of threttie one thousand pounds sterlinge paid by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall as followeth, viz. :—		
	Sent by them to Northampton in 20 ehests . . .	20,000 00 00	
	More sent by them to Northampton 9 ehests and halfe .	9,500 00 00	
	Item paid by them in full of the said 31,000 ℔. unto John Johnstoun the soume off . .	1,500 00 00	
			31,000 00 00
	Item the compter chargeth himself with the severall soumes of money resaued be John Jonstoun from the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall by and attour the soumes contained in the former artickles, viz. :—		
	Receaued be him upon the 17 day of Junij 1645 yeirs .	3,065 11 06	
	Receaued the 21 off Agust be him .	0773 13 04	

Nov. 23.	Receaued the 16 off Septembir be him	0,500 00 00	
	Receaued the 1 off October be him .	1,200 00 00	
			05,539 04 10
	Item, the compter chargeth himself with the soume off fyftine hundred pounds sterlinge drawne be William Thomsone on the lord major of York payable unto Archibald M'Kie quartermaster unto the lord Kirkcudbright his regiment of Horse out of the accessments ordained by the Parliament off England to be payed to the said lord major by the associated counties in the North for their part off the threttie one thousand pounds condiscendit on for the monethly maintenance of the Scott's army, *inde*		01,500 00 00
	Summa lateris thrie score eightein thousand sevin hundred threttie nyne pounds four shillings ten pence sterlinge . .		78,739 04 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Charge.

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of two thousand tuo hundreth threttie eight pounds tuelf shillings eight pence sterlinge furnished by the toune and parish off Morpeth to the Earle of Marishall his regiment towards their winter quarters conforme to ane mutuall declarationes subcrivit by the baylifes off the toune and quartermaster of the regiment for the which the Thesaurer of the army

his deputt hath giffin ane acknowledgment as part of the monethly mantenance of the army . . 02,238 12 08

Nov. 23. Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off one thousand sevinty four pounds one shillinge nyn pence sterlinge furnished by the Countie off Northumberland unto Collonell James Rae his regiment towards their winter quarters conforme to the quartermaster's acknowledgment for the which the compter his deput gave ane acquittance to Mr. Robert Fenwick Esqr one of the Comissioners of the Parliament of England in part of the monethlie pay of the army . 01,074 01 09

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off nyne hundreth eighty sevin pounds nyne shillings sterlinge for the valour therof receaved in lead from the comittie of York being eighty tuo fodders fyve hundred and thrie quarters waight, *inde* 00,987 09 00

Item the compter chargeth himselfe with the soume of fourtie pounds sterlinge delyvered by Robert Dickinson one of the said comittie for defraying the charges of the said lead from York to Hull . . 00,040 00 00

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off eight thousand pounds sterlinge payed by the Treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall in part off the Yorkshire cloth delyvered to Major Thomas M'Birny and James Mastertoun merchant for the use of the army in Nouember 1644 yeirs, viz. :—

Payed to Mr. Fransis Peirpoint and Mr. Robert Goodwin esquires as-

	signayes to the Earle of Manchester . . .	2,000 00 00	
Nov. 23.	More to John Dauson and Fransis Alanson in further part therroff . . .	6,000 00 00	
			08,000 00 00
	Item the eompter chargeth himself with the whole moneyis and provisions off vietualls resaued by the army or any intrusted persons therof from the eomissioners of the Parliament of England in the eounties of Northumberland and Bishoprick from the tyme off the armyis ingoing to the 12th day of November therafter 1644, eonforme to ane aeeompte fitted and subseryved by the eompter and the said English eomissioners upon the 25th day of the said moneth extending to the soume off eightein thousand eight hundred threttie sevin pounds nyne shillings ½d. quherof ther was already past in the aceompte fitted at Neueastle the 23 of November 1644 by the 7th artickle of the charge theroff nyne thousand nyne hundred thrie score sevin pounds sixtein shillings so rests now to be eharged the soume of eight thousand eight hundred thrie seore nyne pounds threttine shillings one halfe penny sterlinge, *inde* . . .		08,869 13 00½
	Summa lateris, twentie one thousand tuo hundred and nyne pounds sixtein shillings fyve penee half penny sterlinge .		21,209 16 05½

Tenet George Gairdin.

Nov. 23. Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of one hundred and tenn pounds one shillinge and four pence sterlinge resaved be Collonell James Lindsay Governor of Beruick from the Lord Mordingtoun and Mr. John Greinhead customer thair by ordour of the comissioners of Parliament, is 00,110 01 04

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off thrie hundred sixtein pounds four shillings one penny sterling receaved by Mr. John Drummond for certaine herring and other proviant which become unsufficient and unusefull for the army and therfor sold to the best auaill for 00,316 04 01

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off fyve hundred and fyftie pounds ellevin shillings and eight pence sterling wherwith he had formerlie discharged himselfe in his said former accompte as paid to Samuell Lockhart comissary for depursing and paying of fraights and other charges on victuall, which the said Samuell hath now accompted for and discharged himself theroff in his accompts gaffin in to Sir Michaell Balfour of Denmylne and George Gardin auditors apointed by the Comittie . 00,550 11 08

Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume off eighty pounds tuo shillings four pence sterlinge receaved from James Bosuall for threttie one chalders fyve bolls Scotts white saulte sold to him from abord John Paddon his shippe who wes ordained to have come to Sunderland for supply of

	the army before the reducinge of Neucastell		00,080 02 04
Nov. 23.	Item the compter chargeth himself with severall provisions sent doune from London by the comittie of Turners Hall for use of the army extending to the soume of tenn thousand fyve hundred eighty one pounds fourtein shillings fourpence sterlinge in the severall shipps after mentioned, viz. :—		
	In Capitane Robert Kerr his shipp provisions extending to the soume off . . .	1787 18 00	
	In Wmphra Blunt his shippe .	1,407 08 00	
	In William Iles his shippe . .	938 00 08	
	In George Danes shippe . .	868 19 06	
	In Robert Hodshons shipp . .	998 10 10	
	In George Philipps shippe . .	3,131 09 04	
	In George Danes shippe . .	1,250 00 00	
	In John Hodshons shippe . .	199 08 00	
			10,581 14 04
	Item the compter chargeth himself with the soume of sevin thousand six hundreth sixty one pounds fyftein shillings sevin pence sterlinge for the accompte off cloath and linings sent from London to Neucastle for the ues of the army conforme to Mr. Eduard Danes his particuler accompt . . .		07,661 15 07
	Summa lateris nyntein thousand thrie hundred pounds nyne shillings and four pence sterlinge .		19,300 09 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

Suma off the whole charge off this accompte extends to the soume off one hundred three score tenn thousand eight hundred and tuo pounds ellevin shillings six pence half penny sterlinge 170,802 11 06½

Tenet George Gairdin.

(Signed)
Dalhoussie; J. Garthland; W. Cochrane; Yester; Kellie; M'Robert Farquhar; Johne Kennedy; J. Lockharte.

DISCHARGE

Nov. 23. Imprimis, The compter ought to be discharged with the soume off moneys wherin he wes superexpendit by the closure off his last accompte fitted and approvin by the Estaitts of Parliament at Edinburgh the thrid day off Marche last 1645 yeirs being the soume off four score one thousand fyve hundred nyntie nyne pounds sixtein shillings nyne pence Scotts money and in Sterling money the soume of six thousand sevin hundred nyntie nyne pounds nyntein shillings eight pence ¾ sterlinge, *Inde* . . 6799 19 08¾

Moneyis payed to the Generall his Excellencys regiment of Horse.

1644		Inprimis, payed to Robert Inneis	Sterlinge.
Nov.	28.	quartermaster to the said regiment in part of routmaster Wallace of Cragie his pay tuenty sevin pounds sterlinge	27 00 00

Dec.	17.	Item, to Leiutenant Collonell Sir Robert Adair to ane accompte sixty pounds	60 00 00
Dec.	—	Item, to Collonell Lord Balgony to ane accompte fyftie pounds .	50 00 00
1645		Item, paid to the Generall off Artil-	
Jan.	1.	lary for tuenty fyve pair off pistolls for use of the regiment at fourtie shillings the pair is . . .	50 00 00
Mar.	7.	Item, to Mr. John Hoge minister to the said regiment fyve pounds .	5 00 00
Apr.	29.	Item, paid to Alexander Penecook chirurgeon nyne pounds . .	9 00 00
July	18.	Item, to Robert Inneis quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and fyftein shillings to each trouper of the regiment eight hundreth fourtein pounds eight shillings nyne pence sterling . .	814 08 09
Aug.	7.	Item to Mr. John Hoge minister halfe a moneths pay	3 15 00
	11.	Item, payed to the said Mr. John Hoge ane moneths pay . .	7 10 00
	20.	Item, paid to quartermaster Robert Inneis to ane accompte . .	5 00 00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to Routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Earle of Dalhoussyes regiment for the use off the comandit men of this regiment that went to Northampton .	19 00 00
		Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to Elisabeth Kerlile spouse to one off Sir Robert Adairs troupers 16s. sterlinge	0 16 00
		Summa lateris sevin thousand eight hundred fyftie one pounds nyne shillings fyve pence ¾ sterlinge	7851 09 05¾

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO LEIUTENANT-GENERALL DAVID LESLIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644 Nov.	28.	Inprimis, paid to Agustinus Hophman for the use of the Master of Ochiltrie to ane accompte 30 ℔ sterlinge .	0030 00 00
Dec.	9.	Item, paid to Routmaster Stuart Master off Ochiltrie for ane half moneths pay to the officers and tuenty shillings to each trouper of the regiment	1426 07 00
1645 May	2.	Item, paid to the said Routmaster William Stuart for half ane moneths pay to the officers and ane whole moneths pay to the troupers of the regiment conform to his resaitt	1685 15 00
	3.	Item, paid to Lillias Graham relict of umquhill Leiftenant William Oliphant in part off her husbands arrears 26 ℔. sterlinge . .	0026 00 00
	5.	Item, payed to routmaster William Stuart to accompt for use of his troupe	0014 05 00
		Item, paid to the said routmaster and Major William Stuart for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to the souldiers of the reigment	0882 14 00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dalhoussyes regiment for use of the comandit men of this said regiment . .	0016 00 00
		Item, payed to the relict of James Dixon quartermaster the 3d of July 1645 the soume of 500 merks conforme to the Comittie's ordour is .	0027 15 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD BALCARRIS HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644 Nov.	18.	Inprimis, payed to Andro Lundij quartermaster for half a moneths	

		pay to the officers and 20s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0769 05 00
Nov.	22.	Item, payed to the said quartermaster for the use off Leiftenant Collonell Straquhen . . .	0013 10 00
		—Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to ane lame trouper . . .	0000 10 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD MONTGOMRIES REGIMENT OF HORSE

1645		Inprimis, paid to the Generall of	
Jan.	1.	Artillary for 35 pair off pistolls and hulsters resaved be Leiftenant Coll. Jon Hoome for use of the regiment 40s. the pair	0070 00 00
Feb.	3.	Item, payed to Mr. William Nesmith minister to ane accompte . .	0005 00 00
July	18.	Item, paid to Mr. Andro Spittell quartermaster for half a moneth's pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0884 18 09
Oct.	1.	Item paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dalhoussies regiment for the use off certaine comandit men off this regiment .	0016 00 00
		Summa lateris fyve thousand eight hundred thrie score eight pounds one shilling tuo thrid parts of a penny sterlinge . .	5868 01 00⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL ROBERT MONTGOMRIE HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE [1]

1644		Inprimis, payed to routmaster John	
Dec.	17.	Shaw to ane accompt of his pay .	0012 00 00
1645		Item, payed to quartermaster John	
Agust	6.	Montgomerie for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment .	0817 08 09

[1] Originally Eglinton's Regiment.

Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Earle of Dalhoussy his regiment for the use of certaine comandit men of this regiment .	0018 00 00
		Item, payed be Mr. George Fraisor to William Mackmoran ane hurt trouper when he lay at Merpeth 5s. sterlinge	0000 05 00
		Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the said regiment 4 gallons of sack at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt as appeirs in the 88 folio off the discharge off his accompt gifin in to the auditors apointed by the Comittie of Estaitts. 3 li. 11s. 1d. ⅓ sterlinge	0003 11 01⅓
July	2.	Item, paid be Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. Allexander Dunlop minister to the regiment	0005 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL WELDONS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644 May	18.	Inprimis, to the quartermaster 5 loads of hay for use of the regiment pryce	0008 15 00
1645 July	18.	Item, payed to Allexander Hoome Leiftenant Collonell for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to the troupers of thrie troups of the said regiment . .	0309 12 06

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD KIRCUDBRIGHTS REGIMENT OFF HORSE

1644 Junii	6.	Inprimis, paid to the English Comissioners for one chest of droggs to the chirurgeon of the regiment . .	0013 08 00
Dec.	9.	Item, paid to Capitane Andro Gray for half a moneths pay to the officers and 20s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment . .	0815 10 00
1645 May	1.	Item, payed to Archibald M'Kie quartermaster for use of the regi-	

		ment by bill of exchange on the Lord Major of York . . .	0900 00 00
May	2.	Item, payed to Major John Monro for use of the said regiment being half a moneths pay to the officers and a whole moneths pay to the troupers of the regiment . .	1456 05 00
Junij	4.	Item, paid to the Lord Kircudbright for 45s. the peece allowed to 47 troupers of the regiment formerly omitted	0105 15 00
July	18.	Item, paid to John Miller quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. to the troupers of the said regiment . . .	0679 03 09
	27.	Item, payed to Capitane Leiftenant Arthur Forbes half a moneths pay	0013 10 00
	—	Item, payed to Allexander Ferguson quartermaster be my Lord's ordour for the use of the regiment . .	0050 00 00
Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton of the Lord Dallhoussyes regiment for the use of the commandit men of this regiment .	0017 00 00
		Item, payed upon the 13 of Junij to Mr. Andro Kirk minister per Archibald Sydserf	0005 00 00
		Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell Merser to account off his pay 400 ℔. Scots	0033 06 08
		Summa lateris fyve thousand tuo hundred sixty thrie pounds tenn shillings nyne pence one thrid sterlinge	5263 10 09⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR JAMES RAMSAY HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644		Inprimis, payed to Mr. William Cun-	
Dec.	17	ingham minister half a moneths pay	0003 15 00

1645 July	18.	Item, payed to James Borthwick quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. to each trouper of the regiment . .	0585 01 03
Sep.	19.	Item, payed to Major Allexander Ramsey be ordour of the Comittie .	0100 00 00
		Item, paid upon	

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR JOHN BROUN HIS REGIMENT OF HORSE

1644 Dec.	27.	Inprimis, payed to George Abercromby quartermaster to account of the regiment	0007 10 00
1645 Jan.	29.	Item, payed to the said George Abercromby to further accompte .	0002 10 00
Aprill	19.	Item, paid to the said George to ane further accompt . . .	0004 00 00
May	2.	Item, paid to the said George for half a moneths pay to the officers and a whole moneths pay to the troupers of the regiment	0865 05 00
	19.	Item, paid to Sir John Broun be ordour and upon condition to make up his regiment consistinge for the tyme off 4 troups to be 8 compleit troups	0200 00 00
July	9.	Item, payed to George Abercromby quartermaster for half a moneths billett money to the regiment .	0377 00 00
	10.	Item, payed to the said George for half a moneths billet money to routmaster Scott his troupe newly leavyed consisting of 55 troupers	0052 17 06
	—	Item, more to the said George to accompte	0003 00 00
	30.	Item, payed to the Collonell to ane accompte	0060 00 00
	—	Item, paid upon the 28 of March to Major Inneis per Archibald Sydserfe the soume off six hundred pounds Scotts is . . .	0050 00 00

Moneyis payed unto Sir Frederick Hamilton his Regiment of Horse

1645 Mar.	1.	Inprimis, payed to quartermaster Robert Wallace for a moneths pay to the officers conforme to the Scotts establishment and 12 ℔. Scotts to each souldier of the said regiment conforme to resaitt 8062℔ Scots	0671 16 08
May	23.	Item, payed to one trouper of his regiment that wes going to the army by ordour of the governour of Newcastle 4s. ster. . . .	0000 04 00
Junij	10.	Item, payed to Robert Wallace quartermaster to accompte and for the use of the regiment 500 li. sterlinge	0500 00 00
July	1.	Item, payed to Sir Frederick Hamilton himself be the Committies ordour to accompte 100 ℔. sterlinge	0100 00 00
	18.	Item, paid to the said quartermaster for one half moneths pay to the officers and 15s. to each trouper .	0551 13 09
Sept.	16.	Item, payed to routmaster Frederick Hamilton half a moneths pay .	0013 10 00
		Item, payed to Sir Patrik Mackie Leiutenant Collonell by Archibald Sydserfe the 24 off Maij 1645 in part of his arreirs 600 ℔. . .	0050 00 00
		Summa lateris four thousand one hundred four score eightein pounds thrie shillings tuo pence sterlinge	4198 03 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed to the Earle of Dalhoussies Regiment of Horse

1644 Nov.	19.	Inprimis, payed to Issobell Gibb spouse to Leiftenant Hoome conforme to the Comitties ordour .	0005 00 00

Nov.	19.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton to ane accompte .	0004 00 00
1645		Item, payed to James Dennistone	
Mar.	10.	quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and threttie shillings sterlin to each trouper of 321 the summe of 10624 ℔. 10s. Scotts is sterlinge	0885 07 06
	21.	Item, payed to Cornet Douglas to accompte	0006 00 00
Aprill	8.	Item, payed to Major Bickertoun per his Excellence ordour . . .	0020 00 00
		Item, paid to Cornett Bruce at severall tymes to accompte of his pay .	0022 00 00
Junij	5.	Item, paid to Routmaster Sir William Bruce for half moneths pay to the officers and threttie shillings sterling to each trouper of the regiment	0996 10 00
July	5.	Item, payed to Major James Biccartone being sore hurt to accompt of his pay	0020 00 00
	20.	Item, paid to Capitane Leiftenant Shaw for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterlinge to each trouper of the regiment . .	0596 18 09
Agust	4.	Item, paid to Capitane Thomas Hamilton half a moneths pay .	0013 10 00
		Item, paid more to him 10s. sterling for each of 36 troupers brought from Scotland be Sir William Bruce and him and going for the army to Hereford . . .	0018 00 00
Sept.	11.	Item, payed to routmaster Sir William Bruce half a moneths paye . .	0013 10 00
	25.	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton be ordour of the Comitty ane moneths pay . . .	0027 00 00
Oct.	1.	Item, payed to routmaster George Hepburne to accompte . .	0011 00 00
	—	Item, payed to routmaster Thomas Hamilton for the use of 39 comandit men by his Excellence ordour	0019 10 00

Moneyis payed to the Earle of Laneriks Regiment of Horse

1645 Junij	10.	Inprimis, payed to Allexander Monteith quartermaster for the use of the said regiment fyve hundred pounds sterlinge . . .	0500 00 00
July	18.	Item, payed to Leiftenant William Scott for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the regiment . .	0709 08 09
Oct.	1.	Item, to routmaster Thomas Hamilton for the use of the comandit men of this regiment 16 ℔. 10s. sterling .	0016 10 00

Moneyis payed to Collonell Stockdale his Regiment of Horse

1645 Agust	29.	Payed to him for the use off his regiment half a moneths pay to himself and his officers, with 15s. to the troupers of the regiment . .	0365 02 06
		Summa lateris four thousand tuo hundred fourty nyne pounds sevin shillings six pence sterling .	4249 07 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed unto Generall Major Middeltons Regiment

1645 July	23.	Imprinis, payed to Patrik Nepar quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterlinge to each trouper of the regiment .	0603 01 03
Agust	11.	Item paid to Mr. James Barcklie minister half a moneths pay .	0003 15 00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to routmaster James Bosuall for 20 comandit men of the said regiment . . .	0010 00 00

Moneyis payed to Generall Leslie his Life-guard troope

1645 July 22.	Imprimis, paid to Andro Wardlaw quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterling to each trouper of the troope .	0128 00 00
Agust 23.	Item, payed to the said quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	Item, delyvered be Sam: Lockhart to the said troupe 4 gallons off sacke at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt conform to the 88 folio of his accompt	0003 11 01⅓

Moneyis payed unto Routmaster John Cockburne his Troupe

1644 Dec. 10.	Imprimis, paid to Thomas Fiddus trouper in part of his pay . .	0001 00 00
1645 Jany 18.	Item, paid to Rutmaster Cockburne for half a moneths pay to the officers and 15s. sterlinge to each trouper of the troupe . .	0100 15 00

Moneyis payed unto Collonell Lodovick Leslie his troupe off horse

1645 July 30.	Imprimis, payed to Leiftenant William Neilson to ane accompte .	0010 00 00

Moneyis payed unto the Lord Sinclars troupe

1644 Nov. 23.	Imprimis, payed to John Melvill quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 20s. to each trouper of the troupe . .	0108 09 06
1645 April 25.	Item, payed to Allexander Inneis cornett being hurt to ane accompt	0020 00 00
May 21.	Item, payed more to him to accompte	0004 00 00

Moneyis payed unto Major Generall Laurence Craufurd his troupe

1645 July	23.	Imprimis, paid to Robert Hunter quartermaster for half a moneths meins to the officers and 15s. sterlinge to each trouper of the troupe	0088 07 06
		Summa lateris one thousand four score four pounds fourtein shillings four pence one thrid penny sterlinge	1084 14 04⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis paid unto Collonell Hew Fraser his Regiment off Dragouners

1644 Nov.	23.	Imprimis, paid to William Borthwick ensigne in cloth and other furnitour to him	0011 01 06
Dec.	9.	Item, paid to Leiftenant Collonell Hew Craufurd for half a moneths pay to the officers and 13s. 4d. to each souldier of the regiment .	0644 01 06
	30.	Item, paid to Capitane David Lumsdean for the use of the quartermaster of the regiment 10 ℔. sterlinge	0010 00 00
May	1.	Item, paid to Major John Munro by bill of exchange on the Lord Major of York six hundred pounds sterlinge	0600 00 00
	2.	Item, payed to Thomas Vrquhart regiment quartermaster half a moneths pay to the officers and a whole moneths pay to the souldiers of the regiment	1429 02 06
July	17.	Item, payed to William Lyndsay servitour to Leiftenant Collonell Craufurd for his masters use to accompte 20 ℔. sterlinge . .	0020 00 00

July	18.	Item, paid to the Collonell for half moneths meins to the officers and 10s. to each dragouner of the regiment	0521 10 00
Oct.	1.	Item, paid to routmaster Thomas Hamilton in Dalhoussies regiment for the use of the comandit men of this regiment	0012 13 04

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD LEIFTENANT GENERALL THE EARLE OF CALANDAR HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1645		Imprimis, paid to the said regiment	
April	25.	be his lordships resaitt for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier theroff .	0339 12 06
May	23.	Item, payed to Capitane James King by his lordships ordour for 5s. sterling a peece to 620 souldiers of the said regiment for making up the full half moneths pay to the said souldiers	0155 00 00
Sept.	10.	Item, payed to David Bellie his lordships servant for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment . .	0339 12 06

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF LAUDERDAILL HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE [1]

1644		Inprimis, payed to Captane David	
May	27.	Foulls at Houdoun to ane accompte	0001 00 00
		Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond to Mathew Taitt a hurt souldier .	0000 07 00
		Item, more by him paid to William Gray, Allexander Harkeis and John Gibson sicke soldiers . . .	0000 06 00
Sept.	4.	Item, paid to William Hall quartermaster 4½ bolls salte for use of the regiment 3s. per boll . . .	0000 13 06

[1] The Midlothian Regiment.

1645 Feb.	24.	Item, paid to Major George Wynram for the use off the Leiutenant Collonell Colin Pitscottie to ane accompte by ordour of the Comittie	0200 00 00
		Suma lateris four thousand tuo hundred eighty fyve pounds four pennies sterlinge . . .	4285 00 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO LEIUTENANT GENERALL BAILLIE HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 March	5.	Imprimis, delyvered by the English comissioners to the quartermaster for use of the regiment 13 bolls off salte at 3s. per boll is . .	0001 19 00
Nov.	24.	Item, to Capitane James Hepburne then a leiutenant to accompte .	0002 10 00
Dec.	19.	Item, to Mr. William Cobban quartermaster for half moneths pay to Mr. James Gardiner minister . .	0003 15 00
	21.	Item, more to the said Capitane James Hepburne to ane accompte	0000 10 00
1645 Jan^y	2.	Item, to Major Serymgeor for half moneths pay to Captan Ja: Halliburton	0009 00 00
March	21.	Item, paid to Capitane James Hepburne conform to his lettir to accompt	0001 00 00
	24.	Item, paid to David Allexander serjant being siek at Morpeth to accompt of his pey . . .	0001 00 00
	31.	Item, paid by James Suord to Mr. James Gairdner minister, . .	0007 10 00
Aprill	6.	Item, paid by James Suord to James Murray ensigne to Captane Fergusone	0005 00 00
	21.	Item, paid by James Suord to Captane William Ferguson to ane accompte	0012 00 00
May	23.	Item, paid to Peter Walker serjant to ane accompt of his pay . .	0000 04 00

June	9.	Item paid to Mr. William Cobane quartermaster half moneths pay to the officers and ten s. sterlinge to the souldiers of the regiment .		0687	11 06
	25.	Item, paid to him for the use of Ensigne Robert Straiton . .		0002	05 00
	30.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Georg Holmes in Laneriks regiment for 16 dayes pay to 35 souldiers at 2d. per diem is		0004	13 04
	—	Item, paid to Robert Suanston and William Kitchin indwellars in Mortoun for billiting 12 sicke souldiers 33 dayis .	6 12 0		
		Item, for billiting Leiutenant Strachon 33 dayis . . .	3 6 0		
		both includit in a resaitt of Tullibardns regiment		0009	18 00
	—	Item, payed to Major Ritchard Douglas governour of Hartlepoole for allowance to 35 sicke souldiers left thair at 2d. per diem includit in the resaitt of the Earle of Tullibardins regiment . . .		0008	04 04
July	15.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers at 2d. per diem is . . .		0004	19 02
	23.	Item, paid to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for half moneths means to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment is		0460	06 03
Agust	2.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes of Hartlepoole garison for 10 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the first to the 11th of Agust 2d. per diem		0002	18 04
	11.	Item, payed to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the chirurgeon . .		0005	08 09

Agust	—	Item, more to him half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	19.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 21 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first of September	0006 02 06
Sep[r]	8.	Item, to the said Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance of 35 souldiers from the 1 to the 16 day off September	0004 07 06
	17.	Item, to the said Leiutenant for 15 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from 16 September to 1 October . .	0004 07 06
	—	Item, to Laurence Dundas regiment scriver for the use off the souldiers employed about the works of Hereford	0042 00 00
Oct.	7.	Item, to Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance to 37 souldiers from the first to the 16 of October 2d. per diem is . .	0004 07 06
	16.	Item, to Mr. Airthur Grainger minister to accompt off his pay . .	0005 00 00
	20.	Item, to Leiutenant Holmes in Hartlepoole garrison for 16 dayis allowance to 35 souldiers from the 16 of October to the 1 of November .	0004 13 04
		Item, delyvered to Mr. William Coban quartermaster for use of the regiment by Samuell Lockhart one butt 8 gallons sacke conforme to the 88 folio of his accompte at 19 ℔. sterling per butt and 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt for the odde gallon of wyne is all	0026 02 02⅔
		Item, paid be Archibald Sydserfe to Piter Walker corporall in the said regiment by ordour off the Comittie 80 merks Scotts delyvered to him at tuyse per Archibald Sydserfe .	0004 08 10⅔

		Suma lateris one thousand thrie hundred threttie fyve pounds sevintein shillings one penny one thrid sterlinge . . .	1335 17 01⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID TO THE EARLE OF TULLIBARDNS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Imprimis, payed to Capitane William	
Nov.	26.	Murray being woundet half moneth pay	0009 00 00
	28.	Item, payed to Mr. David Drumond minister half months pay to account	0003 15 00
Dec.	24.	Item, payed to Gavin Drumond for the use off his father Captan Jon Drumond	0009 00 00
1645		Item, payed to Capitane John	
Jany	4.	Drumond for the use of Captan Lieutenant David Drumond .	0006 00 00
March	19.	Item, payed to Mr. James Grahame minister to accompt . . .	0005 00 00
	25.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Hepburne to accompte 20s. . .	0001 00 00
	—	Item, paid to David Murray chirurgeon to accompt 3 ℔. . . .	0003 00 00
May	3.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Hepburne to accompte 30s. . .	0001 10 00
	21.	Item, paid to Major William Murray for half moneths pay to the officers and soldiers	0631 02 06
	27.	Item, paid to Captane David Drumond being for a moneths billett money being hurt from the 23 of Aprill to 23 of May per comitys ordour	0006 00 00
Junij	6.	Item, paid to Mr. Robert Campbell minister to account of his pay .	0005 00 00
	12.	Item, paid to William Kitchin and Robert Suanstoun indwellars in	

		Nortoun for 25 days quartering of 27 sicke souldiers and for quartering Serjant Stuart 25 days . .	0012 01 08
Junij	14.	Item, paid to Major Ritchard Douglas for allowance of 47 sick souldiers from the one to the 29 of Junij at 2d per diem to each .	0010 18 04
	30.	Item, payed to Leiutenant Holmes in Hartlepoole garrison for 16 dayes allowance to 47 men from the 29 of Junij to 29 July 6 5 4	
		Item, for a serjant that attends them . . 1 0 0	
			0007 05 04
July	9.	Item, paid to Captane William Murray for the use of Captan David Drumond	0006 00 00
	15.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers	0006 13 02
	20.	Item, paid to Major Murray half moneths meins to the officers and 5s. to each souldier . . .	0433 06 03
	—	Item, paid to Captan Gavin Drummond for the use of his father Captan John Drumond . .	0015 00 00
Agust	2.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 10 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers of the regiment	0004 18 04
	4.	Item, paid to Captan William Murray for the use of Captane David Drummond	0006 00 00
	12.	Item, paid to John Drumond quartermaster for use of Mr. Collin Campbell minister	0007 10 00
	19.	Item, paid to Ensigne James Drumond for use of the chirurgeon ½ months pey	0005 08 09
	—	Item, paid to the quartermaster at severall tymes for use of the souldiers that were employed about the works of Hereford . . .	0035 12 06

Agust	—	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 21 dayes allowance to 47 souldiers at 2d per diem	0008 04 06
Sept.	8.	Item, paid to him for one moneths billet money to one serjant and 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers att 2d per diem, is . . .	0006 17 06
	17.	Item, to the said Leiutenant for 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers from the 16 of September to the 1 of October	0005 17 06
	—	Item, to Jon Drumond quartermaster threttie sheep and a fatt cow furnished by the English comissioners for use of the said regiment	0012 00 00
		Item, by Mr. George Fraisor at Morpeth delyvered to Jon Grahame to give amongst sicke souldiers of the regiment	0001 03 00
Oct.	7.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for one moneths billet money to one serjant and 15 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers at 2d per diem from the 1 to the 16 of October . .	0006 17 06
	16.	Item, paid to Mr. Colin Campbell minister 2 moneths pay to accompt	0015 00 00
	—	Item, paid to Mr. Collin for the use of Mr. Robert Campbell one months pay	0007 10 00
	20.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Holmes for 16 dayis allowance to 47 souldiers from the 16 of October to the first of November	0006 05 04
		Suma lateris one thousand thrie hundred pounds sevintein shillings tuo pence sterlinge . .	1300 17 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed to the Earle of Crauford Lyndsays Regiment off Foote

1644 April	5.	Imprimis, payed to the English Comissioners for 4 bollis of salte furnished by them to the said regiment 3s. per boll .	0 12 0			
dito.	—	Item, at tuo severall tymes more 8 bollis 3s. per boll . . .	1 4 0			
				0001	16	00
March	8.	Item, to Mr. James Bruce, minister, 180 ℔. Scotts, is . . .		0015	00	00
May	15.	Item, to Mr. Robert Blair, minister, paid be James Suord . .		0037	10	00
June	9.	Item, paid to Capitane James Winchester by James Suord to accompt		0015	00	00
		Item, paid to John Arras in Sunderland by James Suord for intertaing of certaine sicke souldiers of the regiment		0002	11	05
		Item, paid by Mr. George Fraser at Morpeth for certaine sick souldiers		0001	03	00
		Item, paid to James Smith, Andro Kedoch, Andro Leslie and James Rae sicke souldiers by Mr. John Drumond 8s. sterling . . .		0000	08	00
		Item, to Hugh Ballie quartermaster per the 86 folio of Samuell Lockharts accompt		0000	05	00

Moneyis payed to the Earle off Cassills his regiment off foote

1644 Dec.	5.	Inprimis, payed to Capitane Walter Dumbar to accompt of his pay .	0003	00	00
1645 Feb.	24.	Item, paid to John Laurie and John Mackmillan lamed souldiers 10s. .	0000	10	00
March	16.	Item, paid to Capitane Thomas			

		Kennedie for use of his Leiutenant Collonell Kenedy . . .	0010 00 00
March	18.	Item, paid to Mr. Patrick Colvill minister half moneths pay . .	0003 15 00
	29.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell Kennedy for the half yards of cloth due to each souldier off the regiment, 1342 : 13 : 4d. Scotts, is .	0111 17 09⅓
Aprill	2.	Item, paid to a lame souldier of the said regiment 10s. sterling . .	0000 10 00
	30.	Item, paid to Major Archibald Houstoun to accompt of his pay .	0005 00 00
May	16.	Item, paid to Ensigne Robert Chambers half a moneths pay .	0002 05 00
Junij	14.	Item, paid to Ensigne James Campbell to accompt off his arreirs .	0002 05 00
July	15.	Item, paid to John Campbell for the use of Ensigne James Campbell .	0002 05 00
Agust	5.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Campbell for the use of Ensigne James Campble	0002 05 00
Sept.	10.	Item, paid to Leiutenant John Campbell for the use of Ensign James Campbell	0002 05 00
Oct.	7.	Item, paid to James Campbell ensigne for a moneths billet money	0002 05 00
		Item, paid to the English Comissioners for 30 sheep furnished to the said regiment as appeirs by the account fitted betuixt the said comissioners and the compter, pryce theroff is	0009 00 00
		Item, paid to the said comissioners for 6 bolls salte delyvered to Robert Young quartermaster to the said regiment pryce is . . .	0000 18 00
		Item, paid by Mr. George Fraisor at Morpeth for the sicke souldiers of the regiment, 2s. 10d. sterlin .	0000 02 10
		Item, delyvered to the quartermaster be Samuell Lockhart tuo buttis off sack conform to the 88 folio of his	

		accompt att 20 ℔. sterling per butt	0040 00 00
		Summa lateris tuo hundred four score one pounds sevintein shillings half part penny sterlinge .	0281 17 0½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD COUPAR HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, paid to the English comis-	
Feb.	12.	sioners for 30 sheep furnished to the said regiment as by a fitted accomp betuixt the Treasurer of the army and them appeirs valued to 9℔ sterlinge	0009 00 00
	21.	Item, to the said comissioners for 120 sheepe at 5 ℔. the score . .	0030 00 00
Aprill	8.	Item, to the said comissioners for 5 bolls off saulte at 3s. per boll .	0000 15 00
1645		Item, to a blind souldier of the said	
Jany.	31.	regiment paid	0000 05 00
Apr.	1.	Item, paid to Mr. James Campbell minister 5 ℔. sterling . . .	0005 00 00
	26.	Item, paid to Captane David Litle to accompt of his pay . . .	0009 00 00
	28.	Item, paid to Capitane Patrick Blair payed to accompte . . .	0012 00 00
	—	Item, paid to Mr. James Campbell minister to accompte . .	0003 00 00
May	3.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell William Lumsdean to accompt .	0050 00 00
	23.	Item, paid to the Collonell by his oune resaitt for half a moneths pay to the haill officers and souldiers of the regiment	0608 07 06
July	20.	Item, paid to quartermaster William Clark for half a moneths means to the officers and 5s. sterlinge to each souldier of the regiment . .	0430 11 03

July	25.	Item, paid to the said quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	—	Item, for half a moneths pay to the chirurgeon	0005 08 09
Sept.	11.	Item, to the said quartermaster for the use of the souldiers employed at the works at Hereford . .	0039 18 00
	—	Item, paid by Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. Robert Dagleish for the use of Mr. William Bell minister 5 ℔. sterling	0005 00 00
Oct.	27.	Item, paid to Mr. William Bell minister for 2 months service in full	0015 00 00
		Item delyvered be Samuell Lockhart 8 gallons off sacke at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt conform to the 88 folio of his accompt . . .	0007 02 02⅔

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE VISCOUNT OF KENMURE HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 Dec.	14.	Imprimis, paid to Mr. John Dixon minister one moneths pay . .	0007 10 00
1645 Jan.	3.	Item, to him more for a month and half pay	0011 05 00
May	26.	Item, paid to Mr. Robert Dunquon quartermaster for one half month pay to the officers and souldiers of the regiment	0520 15 06
June	2.	Item, paid to Mr. James Fergusone for his outrik to the army . .	0005 00 00
July	26.	Item, paid to the quartermaster Mr. Robert Dunquon half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment .	0377 13 00
Sept.	29.	Item, to Mr. James Fergusone minister 2 moneths pay	0015 00 00
Nov.	24.	Item, paid to the quartermaster for the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford out off the	

		whole brigad 25 ℔. 13s. the one half quheroff is to be putt to this accompt and the other half upon Collonell Stuarts regiment . .	0012 16 06
		Suma lateris tuo thousand one hundred four score four pounds tuo shillings eight pence tuo thrids of a penny sterlinge .	2184 02 08⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF MARSHALL HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, paid to Mr. Andro Melvill	
Nov.	22.	minister to ane accompt . .	0006 10 00
	25.	Item, paid to Captane Robert Martyne to ane accompte . .	0008 00 00
	—	Item, paid by Mr. John Drumond for buriall of 2 souldiers . . .	0000 05 00
Dec.	16.	Item, to the said Mr. Andro Melvill half moneths pay . . .	0003 15 00
1645		Item, to Mr. Robert [Shem] minister	
May	6.	per Archibald Sydserfe . .	0005 00 00
	16.	Item, to Leiutenant James Allerdice to accompte 3 ℔. sterlinge . .	0003 00 00
	17.	Item to Mr. George Sharpe minister to accompte 10 ℔. 17s. 6d. . .	0010 17 06
	21.	Item, to Allexander Wood quartermaster paid for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment .	0529 12 06
July	23.	Item, to Leiutenant Collonell Sir James Wood for half a moneths pey to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment .	0376 06 03
	29.	Item, to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon half a moneths pay . . .	0005 08 09
Agust	6.	Item, to Leiutenant Robert Wood for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00

Sept.	12.	Item, payed to Leiutenant Collonell Wood for relife of the quartermaster being prisoner at Monmouth castle	0004 00 00
	16.	Item, to Leiutenant Robert Wood for use of the souldiers employed at the works before Hereford . .	0028 00 00
	29.	Item, to Mr. Robert Shem, minister in full of 3 months attendance .	0011 05 00
Oct.	20.	Item, paid to the regiment towards their winter quarters by the toune and parish off Morpeth conforme to a declaration and resaitt granted be Allexander Wood quartermaster to John Pye and Thomas Watson ballies 2238 ℔. 12s. 8d. quherwith the compter hath charged himself as with so mutch money received from the Comissioners in part of the monethly allowance of the army .	2238 12 08

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF GLENCAIRNS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 Dec.	17.	Inprimis, paid to Allexander Clyd souldier toward the cure of his legge	0000 10 00
1645 Jan.	27.	Item, to a poore souldier in Captane Patrik Cuninghame his companye	0000 07 06
Feb.	28.	Item, to Hew Paddon corporall for charges in burying Thomas Carruther souldier	0000 04 06
		Suma lateris thrie thousand tuo hundred threttie fyve pounds nyne shillings eight pence sterlinge	3235 09 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SIR DAVID HOOME OFF WATHERBURNE HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 Dec.	10.	Inprimis, paid to Mr. John Symsone quartermaster for half a moneths pay to Mr. John Hoome minister	0003 15 00

Dec.	19.	Item, payed to the Collonell to ane accompte	0050 00 00
1645 March	27.	Item, payed to Mr. Andro Ker, advocate, for the use of Mr. John Hoome	0005 00 00
Aprill	25.	Item, payed to Mr. Patrick Watt, minister, one moneths pay . .	0007 10 00
May	20.	Item, paid to Mr. John Simpson quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and half a moneths pay to the souldiers of the regiment	0636 07 06
June	28.	Item, paid to Ensigne John Hoome to accompte	0002 05 00
July	20.	Item, paid to Mr. John Symson quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to ilk souldier of the regiment .	0446 01 03
	—	Item, to him for the use of the souldiers for the works employed before the tounie of Hereford .	0031 19 04
Sept.	14.	Item, to him for half moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	—	Item, to him for half moneths pay to the chirurgeon	0005 08 09
	24.	Item, to Mr. John Hoome, minister, one moneth and halfs pay . .	0011 05 00
		Item, payed to the English Comissioners for 20 sheep furnished to the said regiment valued to . .	0005 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN OF FREELAND HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1645 March	14.	Payed to Mr. William Row minister to ane accompte 5 ℔. sterling .	0005 00 00
Apr.	30.	Payed farther to the said Mr. William Row one moneths pay . .	0007 10 00
May	17.	Payed to Mr. George Belfrage minister to accompte	0005 00 00
	21.	Payed to William Clayton quartermaster for half moneths pay to the	

		officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment . .	0357 13 06
June	2.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Bremer at his going to Carlile with 8 companyes of comandit men for half a moneths pay to himself, quartermaster and secretary . . .	0018 19 06
	24.	Item, to Mr. George Balfrage for one moneths pay	0007 10 00
July	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths meins to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0264 06 03
Agust	2.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to Mr. George Belfrage . .	0003 15 00
	—	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the chirurgeon . . .	0005 08 09
	—	Payed to him for the souldiers employed at the works befor Hereford	0025 15 08
Sept.	27.	Payed to the Collonell half a moneths pay to accompte . . .	0027 00 00
Oct.	20.	Payed to Mr. George Belfrage minister for tuo moneths pay . . .	0015 00 00
		Summa lateris one thousand nyne hundred fyftie one pounds fyve shillings six pence sterlinge .	1951 05 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL ALLEXANDER HAMILTON, GENERALL OF THE ARTILLARIE, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Imprimis, payed to the English comissioners for a boll of salte delyvered unto James Hoome . . .	0000 03 00
Agust	29.		
Oct.	9.	Item, payed to John Kynneir quartermaster for use of 27 hurt souldiers	0003 13 00
	—	Item, payed be the compter to the Governour of Berwick [1] for use of Sir James Maxwell Major of the regiment the soume of . .	0011 11 00

[1] Colonel James Lindsay of Bellstanes.

Nov.	20.	Item, paid to quartermaster John Cuninghame for the use of 68 hurt souldiers the soume off . .	0006 16 00
	—	Item, to Walter Rosse, chirurgeon for the remainder of ane half moneths pay	0001 13 09
Dec.	4.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money for the officers of the regiment . .	0211 02 06
	5.	Item, to Walter Rosse chirurgeon for recruit of his chest . . .	0015 00 00
	28.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
	—	Item, to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers	0093 10 09
	29.	Item, to him for the use of the chirurgeon	0003 07 06
1645		Item, to him for 8 dayis pey to the	
Jan.	11.	souldiers 4d. per diem . .	0142 10 08
	23.	Item, to Samuell Lockhart for expensis on John Keneir quartermasters buriall	0007 05 06
	30.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers	0389 05 10
Feb.	1.	Item, to Captane George Porterfield to accompte off his pay . .	0050 00 00
	4.	Item, to him for half moneths pay to himself and his serjant which should have bin payed in October preceiding bot detaind in regard of his absence upon furlofe . . .	0010 00 00
	19.	Item, to the quartermaster for 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers .	0174 13 04
	—	Item, payed to James Loue ane hurt souldier by ordour . . .	0005 11 01⅓
	28.	Item, to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0211 02 06
March	18.	Item, to John Stevin lame souldier by Archibald Sydserfe . . .	0002 04 05⅓
	21.	Item, to John Connell lame souldier by him also	0000 15 00

March	—	Item, more to the said John Connell .	0002 04 05⅓
	31.	Item, paid to the quartermaster for 10 dayis billet money to the souldiers 150 ℔. 3s, sterlinge .	0150 03 00
Aprill	9.	Item, to him for a moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0211 02 06
	20.	Item, to him for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers at 2d. per diem . .	0075 11 06
	25.	Item, to him for a moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0211 02 06
	28.	Item to Mr. Allexander Foster minister to ane accompte . .	0005 00 00
May	1.	Item, to Capitane George Porterfeild to ane accompt	0020 00 00
	3.	Item, payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for use of the sicke souldiers of the regiment left at Newcastle .	0005 11 00
	5.	Item, payed to Walter Rosse, chirurgeon, to accompt of his pey . .	0006 15 00
	13.	Item, payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 31 sicke souldiers	0004 13 00
	20.	Item, payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and souldiers of the regiment .	0671 10 06
		Summa lateris tuo thousand nyne hundred fyftein pounds one shillings tenn pence sterlinge .	2915 01 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOWETH THE REST OF THE MONEY PAYED UNTO COLLONELL ALLEXANDER HAMILTON GENERALL OF THE ARTILLARY HIS REGIMENT

May	26.	Item, paid to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 26 sicke souldiers	0003 18 00
	30.	Item, to him for 9 dayis allowance to 20 sick souldiers . . .	0003 00 00
June	7.	Item, paid to Leiutenant James Hamilton for transporting of 56 men to the army . . .	0004 13 04

June	—	Item, payed to the said James half a moneths pay and to a corparoll .	0003 15 00
	9.	Item, to Captane Walter Rid for transport of 19 souldiers . .	0001 11 08
	—	Item, to the said capitane to accompt of his pey	0002 00 00
	10.	Item, payed to John Clerk for the use of Mr. Alexander Foster minister	0002 10 00
	11.	Item, paid to Charles Caplin constable of Bywell for billeting off 56 souldiers from the thrid of May till the 9th of Junij 4d. per diem .	0034 10 00
	12.	Item, paid to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 12 sicke souldiers	0001 16 00
	21.	Item, paid to the said Ensigne for 10 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers	0002 05 00
	27.	Item, paid to Walter Rosse chirurgeon to ane accompte . .	0001 13 09
	30.	Item, paid to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers at 4d. per diem is . . .	0002 05 00
July	5.	Item, payed to Capitane William Galbreth to accompt off his pay .	0006 00 00
	10.	Item, payed to quartermaster Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sicke souldiers	0002 05 00
	20.	Item, paid to John Cuningham quartermaster half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment . .	0465 06 03
	21.	Item, paid to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 9 dayis allowance to 11 sick souldiers	0001 13 00
	31.	Item, to the said quartermaster for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers	0001 04 00
Agust	5.	Item, paid to Walter Rosse chirurgeon half a moneths pay . .	0005 08 09
	—	Item, paid to John Cuningham quartermaster for half moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00

Agust	8.	Item, paid to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers	0001 04 00
	21.	Item, paid to the said Ensigne for 9 dayis allowance to 6 sick souldiers .	0000 18 00
	30.	Item, paid to him for 9 dayis allowance to 6 sick souldiers . .	0000 18 00
Sept.	17.	Item, paid to quartermaster John Cuningham for the use of the souldiers employed about the works befor Hereford	0049 18 00
Oct.	2.	Item, payed to Capitane Williame Barcklie per the comitties ordour .	0009 00 00
	8.	Item, payed to Mr. Allexander Foster minister to ane accompt . .	0003 00 00
		Item, paid and delyuered be Samuell Lockhart to the said regiment 13 gallons off sacke att 2 merk Scotts the Scotts pynt conforme to the 88 page of his accompte . . .	0011 11 01⅓
		Summa lateris six hundred tuenty fyve pounds eightein shillings ten pence thrid part penny sterlinge . . .	0625 18 10⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID UNTO THE MASTER OF CRANSTONS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644 Nov.	22.	Inprimis, payed to Mr. Thomas Donaldsone minister one moneths pay	0007 10 00
1645 May	1.	Item, payed to John Halswell quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0043 08 04
	5.	Item, paid to John Halswell quartermaster for one moneth billett money to the officers . .	0140 12 06
	—	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Courtney minister to accompt . . .	0006 05 00

May	7.	Item, to Captane Leiutenant Andro Rutherford for compleiting his half moneths pay as capitane .	0003 00 00
	10.	Item, to Robert Bostoun scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 521 souldiers 2d. per diem	0043 08 04
	20.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 521 souldiers	0043 08 04
	30.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers	0038 13 04
Junij	5.	Item, to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of May .	0140 12 06
	12.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers 2d per diem .	0038 13 04
	—	Item, to Capitane Leiutenant Andro Rutherford in full of his moneths billet money as Captane . .	0003 00 00
	23.	Item, paid to Robert Bostoun scriver for half a moneth's pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each off 474 souldiers	0420 11 06
	30.	Item, to the said scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 464 soldiers with the 10th man	0038 13 04
July	9.	Item, payed to him for billet money to the offieers for the month of Junij	0139 10 00
	—	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers 2d per diem .	0038 13 04
	12.	Item, paid to John Halswell quartermaster for the billett money due to the Collonell for the moneths of Aprill and May, and his half moneths pay not formerly payed .	0057 00 00
	19.	Item, payed to Capitane Andro Rutherford for ane moneths billet money	0006 00 00
	21.	Item, payed to Robert Boston scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 464 souldiers	0038 13 04
	23.	Item, to Mr. Thomas Courtney minister to the regiment . .	0008 15 00

July	31.	Item, paid to Robert Boston scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 475 souldiers	0039 11 08
Agust	2.	Item, paid to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of July	0131 05 00
	11.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 475 souldiers from 8 to 18 Agust	0039 11 08
	12.	Item, to the said Ensigne Bostoun for a moneth billett money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each off 155 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0060 06 08
	18.	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Courtney minister to the regiment . .	0005 11 00
	21.	Item, paid to Robert Bostoun for 10 dayis allowance to thrie hundred and tenn souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust	0025 17 04
	30.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September 2d per diem togidder with 25s. detained the last pay	0033 11 04
Sept.	8.	Item, paid to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and ten dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September	0168 08 00
	20.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September . . .	0032 05 06
	30.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October .	0032 05 06
Oct.	7.	Item, to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 387 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of October	0156 08 00
	17.	Item, to him for 10 dayis allowance	

		to 387 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 17 to the 27 of October .	0032 05 06
Oct.	30.	Item, to Ensigne Robert Boston, for 10 dayis allowance to 373 souldiers from the 27 off October to the 6th of November 2d. per diem . .	0031 01 08
	—	Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the regiment 8 gallons of sacke at 2 merkis Scotts the Scotts pynt conform to the 88 folio of his accompt	0007 02 02⅔
Nov.	28.	Item, payed to Mr. Thomas Donaldsone minister to accompt . .	0005 00 00
		Summa lateris tuo thousand fyftie six pounds nyntein shillings tuo pence tuo thrid parts penny sterlinge . . .	2056 19 02⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed to Sir James Lumsden his regiment off foote

1644 Dec.	13.	Item, payed to John Mouat quartermaster to accompt of his pcy .	0003 00 00
1645 Mar.	31.	Payed to Leiutenant William Neilsone 10 dayis pay to the souldiers 4d. per diem	0053 10 08
Aprill	9.	Payed to Herie Figge for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment	0140 12 06
	15.	Payed to Leiutenant John Broun in Captane Inneis company to accomp	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Thomas Burnitt 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers 2d. per diem	0026 15 00
	30.	Payed to Leiutenant William Neilson for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0028 01 08
May	1.	Payed to Capitane Erskin to ane accompte 8 ll. Sterlinge . .	0008 00 00

May	5.	Payed to Leiutenant William Neilson for 10 dayis allowance to 12 souldiers	0001 00 00
	—	Payed to Henry Figge scriver for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment . .	0148 17 06
	10.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 447 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 10th to the 20th of May . .	0037 05 00
	—	Payed to Ensigne Innes for the billet money due to him for the month of March	0002 05 00
	20.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 446 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 20th to the 30th of May . .	0040 18 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 448 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 30 of May till the 9th of Junij .	0037 06 08
Junij	5.	Payed to him for the officers billet money for the moneth of May .	0148 17 06
	11.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 477 souldiers from the 9th to the 19th of Junij	0041 13 04
	23.	Payed to him for half months pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to 549 souldiers	0479 17 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 546 souldiers 2d. per diem to each from the 29 of Junij to the 9 of July	0045 10 00
July	8.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Junij .	0133 10 00
	—	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance for 555 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July	0046 06 08
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 19th to the 29 of July	0046 13 10
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 29 July to the 8 Agust	0046 13 10

Agust	2.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of July .	0152 12 06
	—	Payed to Capitane Forbes for 10 dayis allowance to 58 souldiers commandit out to Carlile . . .	0004 16 08
	11.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 627 souldiers from the 8th to the 18 of Agust at 2d. per diem is	0052 04 08
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 18th to the 28 of Agust	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 28th off Agust to the 7 of September at 2d. per diem is	0046 13 04
Sept.	8.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of September	0199 05 10
	20.	Payed to Laurence Woldhaue servitour to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 27 September to the 7 of October at 2d. per diem to each is .	0046 13 04
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October	0205 05 10
	17.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 560 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October	0046 13 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 566 soulders from the 27 of October to 6 of November . .	0047 04 02

Summa lateris tuo thousand

foure hundred twelfe pounds ellevin shillings four pence sterlinge 2412 11 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE EARLE OF DUMFERLINGS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, payed to Mr. Patrik Thomsone quartermaster 5 ℔. 18s. sterling for 2s. sterling to each off 59 hurt souldiers	0005	18	0
Dec.	2.	Payed to Jean Cook spous to vmquhill Capitane Cockburne in pairt off hir husbands arreirs . . .	0009	00	00
	—	Payed for a moneths billett money to the officers of the said regiment .	0194	17	6
	18.	Payed to Capitane James Clark for burying of Captane Monteith .	0003	00	0
	28.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0194	17	6
	—	Payed to him for 7 dayes pay to the souldiers at 3d. per diem . .	0075	17	3
1645		Payed to Leiutenant John Law for			
Jan.	3.	half a moneths pay . . .	0003	00	00
	4.	Payed to Mr. John Bruce ensigne to Capitane Collvill by James Suord	0003	02	02½
	—	Payed to Capitane James Colvill to accompte	0009	00	00
	7.	Payed to Capitane David Law and Capitane David Potter for the use off Ensigne Robert Potters mother and remanent children he being killed in the service . . .	0013	10	00
	9.	Payed to William Paton Leiutenant to Major Phin to accompt . .	0006	00	00
	11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 8 dayis pay to 867 souldiers at 2s. 8d. the peece from the 12 to the 20th of January	0115	12	00
	25.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Halswell to accompt of his pay .	0012	00	00

Jan.	30.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for a moneths billett money to the officers and 10 dayis pay to the souldiers at 4d. per diem	0328 02 06
Feb.	19.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 867 souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 19 of February to the 1 of March	0144 10 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0196 02 06
March	3.	Payed to Capitane William Cockburne 3 ℔. 14s. 8d. for so mutch he rested to Mr. John Drumond provisor for certaine provision intrometed with and sold by him at Leeds conform to Leiutenant Collonell Halson and Captane Laws declaration . .	0003 14 08
	25.	Payed to Herie Aikman ensigne to accompt of his pey . . .	0003 00 00
	31.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 673 comon souldiers from the 31 of March to the 10 of Aprill . .	0123 07 08
	—	Payed more to him for the use of the minister half moneths pay . .	0003 15 00
Aprill	9.	Payed to him for ane moneths billett money to the officers of the regiment for the moneth of March .	0196 02 06
	18.	Payed to Ensign Herie Aikman to accompte	0002 05 0
	20.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis pey to the souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 20 of Aprill to the 30th therof .	0062 07 02
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 30 of Aprill till the 10 of May	0062 07 2
May	5.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill .	0196 02 06

May	—	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Halson to accompt of his pay . .	0025 00 00
	6.	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to accompt of his pay . . .	0001 00 00
	10.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers from the 10 to the 19 of May . .	0062 07 02
	—	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to accompt	0001 00 00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Herie Wilkie minister by Archibald Sydserfe . .	0005 00 00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 681 souldiers from the 20th to the 30th off May .	0062 07 2
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to 624 souldiers from 30th May to 9 Junij	0057 12 2
Junij	3.	Payed to Fransis Arneill for the use of James Wishart, Andro Lensing, and W. Scot, for the tyme they were employed in the Generalls service	0001 10 00
	5.	Payed to the quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May	0196 02 6
		Suma lateris tuo thousand thrie hundred thrie score nyntein pounds tenn shillings one penny half penny sterlinge . .	2379 10 01½

I say tuo thousand thrie hundred sevinty nyne pounds ten shillings one penny half penny sterlinge

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OFF THE MONEY PAYED TO THE EARLE OF DUMFERMLINGS REGIMENT

Junij	11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 632 souldiers . . .	0058 18 10

Junij	23.	Payed to him for half moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings to each of 685 soldiers	0620 02 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 717 souldiers at 2d. per diem .	0059 15 00
July	9.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of June .	0176 15 00
	—	Payed more to him for 10 dayis allowance to 721 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060 01 08
	—	Payed to Ensigne John Bruce towards his transport to the army . .	0002 05 00
	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 721 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060 01 08
	23.	Payed to Major David Phin for his billett money for July and Agust	0020 00 00
	25.	Payed to Fransis Arneill for 3 of this regiment souldiers employed in the General service	0000 15 00
	—	Payed to David Bellie servitor to the Earle of Callandar for Lord Dumfermlings use	0036 00 00
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster in full of the ministers pay for May, Junij, July	0003 15 00
	26.	Payed to Ensigne Herie Aikman to accompt	0001 00 00
	31.	Payed to the quartermaster 10 dayis allowance to 730 souldiers 2d. per diem	0060 18 02
Agust	2.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of July .	0180 02 06
	—	Payed to the said quartermaster to accompte	0003 00 00
	—	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 57 comandit souldiers at Carlile .	0004 15 00
	—	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of July—nothing	0000 00 00
	5.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Halson to ane accompte . .	0015 00 00

Agust	—	Payed to Leiutenant Hew Barcklie for the use of Capitane Broun half a moneths pay due to him at his being in Scotland upon furlofe .	0009 00 00
	11.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson, quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers . . .	0065 11 08
	12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each of 228 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland . . .	0073 05 00
	—	Payed to Mr. Patrik Thomsone leiutenant to ane accompte .	0003 00 00
	—	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to Captane Law which he wanted . .	0006 00 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers 2d. per diem .	0047 12 04
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 527 souldiers	0043 18 08
	26.	Payed to Major Phin per James Suord when he wes sent home to Scotland	0020 00 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to Mr. Laurence Thomson for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 10 dayis allowance off 550 souldiers . .	0196 14 02
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0045 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers . . .	0045 16 08
Oct.	5.	Payed to Captaine James King to accompt of his pey . . .	0018 00 00
	7.	Payed to the quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers . .	0196 14 02
	10.	Payed to Capitane James King for the Collonells use in full of 2 moneths pay	0036 00 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 550 souldiers .	0045 16 08

Oct.	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 509 souldiers	0041 13 04
Nov.	27.	Payed to Mr. James Wilson, minister, by Archibald Sydserfe . .	0005 00 00
		Payed by Mr. George Fraser to John Crommie at Morpeth for the use of the sicke souldiers their . .	0001 01 08
		Payed to the English Comissioners for 6 bolls of salte furnished by their ordour to the said regiment at Sunderland 3s per boll . . .	0000 18 00
		Suma lateris tuo thousand tuo hundred sixty fyve pounds four shillings four pence sterlinge .	2265 04 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE MASTER OF YESTER HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Inprimis, payed to Jon Ker quartermaster for a moneths billett money to the officers and 8 ℔. sterling to accompt off his oune pay, is .	0193 17 6
Decr.	2.		
	10.	Payed to him for the use off Capitane Allexander Hay	0009 00 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0187 02 6
		Payed to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers	0060 04 00
		Payed to him in pairt of his oune pay	0003 00 00
1645		Payed to Major William Hamilton	
Jan^y	11.	for eight dayis pay to the souldiers	0093 01 04
	30.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis pay to the souldiers . . .	0308 12 06
Feb.	13.	Payed to Andro Hay, ensigne to Captane Hay to ane accompte . .	0002 00 00
	19.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers . .	0120 13 04
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0187 02 6

March	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers	0101 18 04
Aprill	9.	Payed to him for ane moneths billet money to the officers . . .	0193 02 06
	11.	Payed to Mr. James Sympson minister to ane accompte . . .	0005 00 00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers at 2d. .	0044 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis more allowance to the souldiers . . .	0048 15 10
May	2.	Payed to John M'Rae regiment scriver to accompt of his pay .	0001 17 06
	5.	Payed to the quartermaster for one moneths billet money to the officers	0193 02 06
	7.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay to ane accompte	0009 00 00
	10.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to the souldiers . .	0048 15 10
	12.	Payed for allowance to thrie men more of Captan Hayis company . .	0000 05 06
	—	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Johnston to accompt of his pay . .	0025 00 00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers .	0049 01 04
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0043 13 04
Junij	5.	Payed for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment . .	0193 02 06
	11.	Payed be him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044 05 00
	23.	Payed to him for half moneths pay to the officers and souldiers . .	0519 18 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044 07 06
July	8.	Payed to Captane James Eastoun conform to the Generalls ordour for 7 moneths billet money formerly detained from him being in Scotland	0051 00 00
	9.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0180 15 00
	—	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044 13 00

		Payed to Major William Lyle for ten shillings sterling to each souldier being 24 in the garrison of Warkworth castle includit in a resait of that garrison off 50 ℔. 5s. . .	0012 00 00
July	19.	Payed to Capitane Leiutenant Robert Murray be warrand from the Collonell for half a moneths pay to him as eapitan	0009 00 00
	21.	Payed to William Scott, scriver, for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers	0044 19 08
	31.	Payed to him more for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers . . .	0045 07 00
Agust	2.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet to the officers .	0180 15 00
	11.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowanee to the souldiers	0045 07 00
	12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the offieers and 3s. 4d. to each of 180 eomandit souldiers sent to Scotland	0066 05 00
	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Ensigne Archibald Tueedy tuo moneths billett money dew to the Leiutenant of the Collonells company by the Collonells oune warrand	0006 00 00
		Suma lateris thrie thousand four hundred sixtein pounds eightein shillings tuo pence sterlinge .	3416 18 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest off the moneyis paid unto the Master of Yesters regiment

Agust	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers .	0026 16 08
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 400 souldiers from the 28 of Agust unto the 7 of September togidder with 30s. sterling detained in the former pay of the regiment .	0034 16 08

Sept.	8.	Payed to him for billett money of the moneth of Agust to the officers of the regiment and 10 dayis allowance to 400 souldiers from the 7th till the 17 of September . .	0196 07 10
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 402 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September . . .	0033 10 04
	26.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay that wes going for Scotland to accompt	0020 00 00
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0033 10 04
Oct.	7.	Payed to Leiutenant Samuell Wauch for the billet money of the moneth of September to the officers and 10 dayis allowance to 406 souldiers .	0196 15 02
	17.	Payed to the said Leiutenant Samuell Wauch for 10 dayis allowance to 406 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October	0033 17 08
	22.	Payed to Thomas Bining, servitour to the Collonell, for tuo moneths pay for the use of the said Collonell	0072 00 00
	30.	Payed to the said Leiutenant Samuell Wauch to 396 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6th of November	0033 00 00
		Payed be Mr. John Drumond to Walter Trumble a sick souldier off the regiment	0000 10 04
		Suma lateris six hundred four score one pounds fyve shillings sterlinge	0681 05 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL JAMES RAE HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644 Nov.	17.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond to Captane Adam Rae being sicke to accompt	0005 00 00

Nov.	23.	Payed to William Ritchardson for the use of Major Logan to accompt .	0000 10 00
	28.	Payed to James Cockburne quartermaster to accompt of his pay .	0005 00 00
Dec.	21.	Payed to Captane George Melvill ane half moneths pay . . .	0009 00 00
1645		Payed to James Cockburne quarter-	
Jan.	9.	master for the use of the chirurgeon Allexander Penecook for upmaking of his half moneths pay . .	0001 13 09
	—	Payed to Leiutenant John Mackmath half a moneths pay . . .	0003 00 00
	16.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Milne to accompte . . .	0020 00 00
Feb.	4.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Mylls wife for the charges of Leiutenant Lassie Hanson his buriall . .	0010 00 00
	6.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Mylne by the Generalls ordour further to ane accompte . .	0016 00 00
March	13.	Payed to John Wright souldier in Captane Fairbairns company .	0000 13 00
	15.	Payed to Robert Bruce, ensigne to Collonell Rae to accompt . .	0003 00 00
	31.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis pay to 482 souldiers from the 31 off March to the 10 of Aprill .	0080 09 08
Apr.	9.	Payed for the billett money to the officers for the moneth of March .	0183 07 06
	12.	Payed to John Mitchell hurt souldier paid by Archibald Sydserfe .	0002 05 00
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 482 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of Aprill .	0040 04 10
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis more allowance to 482 souldiers from the 30 of Aprill to the 10 day of Maij .	0040 04 10
May	2.	Payed to Mr. John Mackmath ensigne per Mr. Jon Drumond . .	0002 00 00
	5.	Payed to quartermaster James Cockburne for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill . .	0201 07 06

May	21.	Payed to John Wright souldier in Captan Fairbairns company being in His Excellencyes service . .	0000 10 00
		Payed more to him be His Excellence ordour	0000 05 00
	10.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the 482 souldiers from the 10 to the 20 of May .	0040 04 10
	20.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 496 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of May	0041 06 10
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 433 souldiers from the 30 of May to the 9 of Junij . . .	0036 11 10
Junij	5.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May .	0188 16 03
	9.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Mylne to accompte . . .	0030 00 00
	11.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 433 souldiers from the 9 to the 19 of Junij .	0036 11 10
	23.	Payed to the quartermaster James Cockburne half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterlinge to each souldier of 460 . . .	0469 02 06
	—	Payed to Leiutenant Andro Lauder to ane accompte . . .	0003 00 00
	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 449 souldiers from the 29 of Junij to the 9 of July	0037 08 04
July	8.	Payed to the quartermaster for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Junij . . .	0178 13 09
	9.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 403 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July with the tent man addit	0037 08 04
		Suma lateris one thousand sevin hundred tuentie thrie pounds fyftein shillings sevin pence sterlinge	1723 15 7

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL RAE HIS REGIMENT

1645		Payed to Major Robert Logan to	
July	15.	accompte	0015 00 00
	—	Payed to Capitane Lieutenant John Logan for making uppe his Capitanes pay	0006 00 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Mr. George Leslie minister ane moneths pay . . .	0007 10 00
	19.	Payed to Capitane James Fairbairne for his billet money of the moneths of March, Aprill, and May . .	0018 00 00
	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 449 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July . .	0037 08 04
	31.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance more to them from the 29 of July to the 8 of Agust	0037 08 04
Agust	2.	Payed to him for the billet money to the officers for the moneth of July	0204 11 03
	4.	Payed to Capitane George Melvin for 10 dayis allowance to 57 souldiers of the regiment comandit out to Carlile	0004 15 00
	8.	Payed to James Rae younger for the use of the Collonell to accompte .	0010 00 00
	9.	Payed to the Collonell for half a moneths pay formerly detaind with his billet money of March, Aprill, May, and Junij . .	0075 00 00
	11.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 506 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust .	0042 03 04
	12.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 3s. 4d. to each off 142 comandit souldiers sent to Scotland . . .	0056 13 04
	17.	Payed to Captane George Melvill to ane accompte	0010 00 00
	21.	Payed to the Collonell to ane accompte	0020 00 00

Agust	21.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 339 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust .	0028 05 00
	30.	Payed to him for ten dayis allowance to 353 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September and for the tent man omitted in the last accompt	0030 12 00
Sept.	3.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Mylne per James Suord to accompt	0030 00 00
	8.	Payed to the quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers for Agust and 10 dayis allowance to 353 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September . . .	0201 09 07
	20.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 313 souldiers with the allowance of the tent man from the 17 of September till the 27	0029 17 06
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 27 of September till the 7 of October .	0029 17 06
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for one moneth billet money to the officers and ten dayis allowance to 358 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October . .	0197 13 09
Dito		—Payed to Ensigne Robert Ker to accompt of his pey . . .	0004 10 00
;	10.	Payed to Ensigne Mr. John Mackmath to accompt of his pey .	0002 05 00
	17.	Payed to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 358 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of October	0029 17 06
	21.	Payed to Captane William Ramsay for 5 moneths billet money during his abode in Scotland upon furlofe and half a moneths he wanted that wes payed in Junij last . .	0039 00 00
		Summa lateris one thousand one hundred sixty-sevin pound sevintein shillings fyve pence sterlinge	1167 17 05

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL JAMES RAE HIS REGIMENT

Octr	30.	Payed to James Cockburne quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 328 souldiers from the 27 of October till the 6 of November . . .	0027	06	8
		Payed to the Collonell by James Suord to accompt of his pey . .	0050	00	0
		Payed to Robert Fenwick comissioner for the Parliament 1074 ℔. 1s. 9d. sterling for furnishing the said regiment in their winter quarters in the Countie of Northumberland, conform to James Cockburne quartermaster his resaitt therof of the date the 5th of July 1645, and conforme to the treasurer of the army his deputts receptt to Robert Fenwick in part of the monethlie allowance for the armie . . .	1074	01	09
		Payed be Mr. George Fraser to James Galloway, sicke souldier at Morpeth	0000	04	0
		Payed be the said Mr. George to William Herriot one sicke souldier	0000	01	0
		Payed to the English comissioners for six bolls salt furnished to the regiment	0000	18	0

MONEYIS PAID UNTO THE EARLE OF LOWDON, LORD CHANCELLOUR, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE

1644		Payed to James Blair conforme to the			
Nov.	20.	Comitties ordour for a moneths pay off his wmquhill fathers arreirs .	0006	00	00
Dec.	5.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet money to the officers of the said regiment .	0162	17	06
	20.	Payed to Captane John Campbell to accompte	0005	00	00
	28.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet money to the officers of the regiment . .	0165	07	06

Dec.	—	Payed to him for 7 dayes pay to the souldiers being 895 . . .	0078 06 03
Jan^{y}	1.	Payitt to Piter Sharpe leiutenant to Captane Campbell . . .	0003 00 00
	11.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for 8 dayis allowance to 895 souldiers from the 12th to the 20 of January 4d. per diem	0019 06 08
	28.	Payed to Allexander Kaa quartermaster to accompte . . .	0003 00 00
	30.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome for a moneths billet to the officers and 10 dayis pay to 895 souldiers from the 30th January to 9 February .	0313 05 10
Feb.	19.	Payed to him for 10 dayis pay to 894 souldiers from the 19 off February to the first of Marche . . .	0149 00 00
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for February .	0164 02 06
March	18.	Payed to him for billett money to the officers for the moneth of March and 2s. sterling to each souldier is 252℔. 7s. 6d.	0252 07 06
	20.	Payed to Leiutenant Walter Cahoun to accompte	0003 00 00
	31.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome to accompt of his pey . . .	0020 00 00
	—	Payed to Allexander Kaa, quartermaster to accompt of his pey .	0003 00 00
	12.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoome, his wife per his ordour . . .	0005 00 00
		Suma lateris tuo thousand six hundred fyve pounds fyve shillings tuo pence sterlinge . .	2605 05 2

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD CHANCELLOUR'S REGIMENT

Apr.	15.	Payed to Hew Harper scriver for use of the sick souldiers . . .	0016 08 06

Apr.	25.	Payed to him for the use off the sicke souldiers			0022 02 06
May	8.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 10 dayis allowance to 113 sick souldiers from the 30th of Aprill to the 10th of May . . .			0009 08 04
	10.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 113 sick souldiers from the 10th to the 20 of May . . .			0009 08 04
	26.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 109 sick souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of May . . .			0009 01 08
	31.	Payed Major Allexander Dicksone for 10 dayis allowance to 114 souldiers from the 30 of May to the 9th of Junij, with the tent man . .			0010 08 04
Junij	11.	Payed to Major Allexander Dixon for 10 dayis allowance to 125 men the tent man being includit from the 9 to the 20 of Junij . . .	10	8 4	
		Payed to himself as capitane with the rest of the officers . .	18	10 0	
					0028 18 04
	24.	Payed to him half a moneths pay for the officers and 10 shillings sterling to each souldier and for buriall of 2 dead souldiers . . .			0073 11 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 120 souldiers from the 29 of June to the 9th of July . . .			0010 00 00
July	9.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Junij and 10 dayis allowance to 120 souldiers from the 9th to the 19 of July			0028 10 00
	12.	Payed to Collonell Robert Hoomes wife to accompt of his pey . .			0010 10 00
	21.	Payed to Major Dixon for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July . . .			0011 05 00

July	30.	Payed to him more for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 29 of July to the 8 of Agust . .	0011 05 00
Agust	2.	Payed to him for the officers billett money for the moneth of July .	0018 10 00
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 135 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust	0011 05 00
	21.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 151 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust	0010 18 04
	28.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 127 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September and for burying 4 dead men . .	0012 11 08
Sept.	10.	Payed to Hew Harper for the billet money of the officers of 2 companys and 10 dayis allowance to 130 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of September	0041 11 04
	—	Payed to Serjant Jon Murray his widow for transporting hir to Scotland	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Leiutenant Craford for 10 dayis allowance to 138 souldiers from the 17 to 27 September .	0011 11 00
	30.	Payed to him for 10 dayis to the said souldiers from 27 off 7ber to 7 of October	0011 11 00
Oct.	7.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers and 10 days to the soldiers	0042 06 00
	17.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 138 soulders from 17 to 27 of October	0011 11 00
	22.	Payed to Capitane William Wallace be ordour of the Collonell one months pey	0018 00 00
	—	Payed to Leiutenant James Craford conform to the said ordour . .	0003 00 00
	27.	Payed to Capitane Leiftenant John Campbell per the same ordour .	0009 00 00

Oct.	30.	Payed to Leiftenant Craford for 10 dayis allowance to 133 soldiers from 27 October to 6 November .	0011 01 08
	—	Payed by Mr. George Fraiser to William Cudbertson at Morpeth for use of the sick soulders . .	0000 07 04
		Payed and delyvered by Samuell Lockhart to the regiment one butt of sack conforme to the 88 folio off his accompte	0018 00 00
		Suma lateris four hundred four score thrie pounds one shillings four pence sterlinge . .	0483 01 04

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID TO COLLONELL SIR ADAM HEPBURNE HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644		Imprimis, payed to Thomas Storie	
Nov.	15.	carpenter for making Leiutenant Collonell Hoom and Major Hepburnes coffins 20s. sterlinge .	0001 00 00
	19.	Payed to Mr. David Robertson, minister to the said regiment .	0011 05 00
		Payed be Mr. Jon Drumond for a winding sheet to Leiutenant Collonell Hoome . . .	0000 10 00
		Payed by him to tuo hurt souldiers and for burriall 4 other souldiers .	0000 10 00
	21.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Hoome for charges of Captane Jon Hoome his buriall	0009 00 00
	24.	Payed to William Whiggam for the use of 2 hurt souldiers . .	0000 11 00
	27.	Payed to Leiutenant David Drumond to accompt of his pay . .	0000 13 04
	30.	Payed to Major Patrik Hepburne to accompte	0009 00 00
Dec.	14.	Payed to Capitane Robert Ker to accompte	0009 00 00

Dec.	19.	Payed to Mr. Jon Hamilton minister for charges in burying Major Patrik Hepburn	0015 00 00
1645			
Jan^y	1.	Payed to Mr. David Robertsone minister to accompte of his pey .	0007 10 00
	17.	Payed to quartermaster Robert Hepburne to accompt of his pey .	0005 00 00
	23.	Payed to Capitane George Hepburne to accompt of his pey . .	0004 00 00
Feb.	22.	Payed to Ensigne William Taitt for bringing upp of runawayes . .	0001 05 00
March	23.	Payed to quartermaster Robert Hepburne for use of Leiutenant Ritchard Ritchardsone . .	0006 00 00
Apr.	21.	Payed to him for the use of Mr. John Courtney, minister . . .	0005 00 00
	—	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of Mr. Thomas Hepburne .	0007 10 00
May	20.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to Captane Robert Waddell for a moneths meins to himself and officers and 10℔. Scotts to every one of 60 souldiers being 886 ℔. Scots, is .	0073 16 08
	26.	Payed to the quartermaster Robert Hepburn for ½ moneths pay to officers and soulders . . .	0421 12 6
July	1.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Hepburne minister to accompt . . .	0005 00 00
	5.	Payed to the said Mr. Thomas Hepburne to accompt further .	0005 00 00
	7.	Payed to Mr. Andro Ballantyne minister for his outrick to the army	0005 00 00
	20.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Glaud Hamilton for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier	0422 06 03
Agust	2.	Payed by Archibald Sydserfe to Captane Robert Waddell for transport of his company to the regiment	0007 10 00
	19.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton for half a moneths meins to the chirurgen . . .	0005 08 09

Agust	19	Payed to the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford . .	0039 09 09
	30.	Payed to Captane Robert Waddell for 10 dayis allowance of 60 souldiers from 28 Agust to 7 7ber . .	0005 10 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to his officers and 10 dayis billet to 60 souldiers . . .	0023 00 00
	10.	Payed to the Leiutenant Colonell for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	20.	Payed to Jon Wylie scryver to Captane Waddell for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from the 17 off September to the 27 of September	0005 10 00
	30.	Payed to Dauid Scott serjant 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0005 10 00
Oct.	1.	Payed to John Aitchison conforme to the comities ordour for use of Captane Ker	0009 00 00
	9.	Payed to Captane Waddell for a moneths billet money to himself and officers for September . .	0017 10 00
	11.	Payed to Captane Waddell for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers from 7 to 17 October . .	0005 10 00
	17.	Payed to him for 10 days allowance to 60 souldiers from 17 to 27 of October	0005 10 00
	20.	Payed to Mr. Andro Ballantyne to accompt of his pey . . .	0005 00 00
	30.	Payed to Allexander Glas quartermaster 10 dayis allowance to 574 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6 of November . . .	0052 12 04
	—	Payed to Mr. Jon Lauder minister to accompt of his pey . . .	0005 00 00
		Payit be Mr. Jon Drumond to Ensigne William Cairns 20s. includit in a resaitt of 5℔. sterling of Mr. Jon Courtney minister . . .	0001 00 00

Payit be the said Mr. Jon Drumond for 3 bagage men of the regiment	0000 04 6
Payit to the Comissioners of the Parliament of England for 30 sheep delyvered to Robert Hepburne quartermaster for use of the regiment .	0010 00 00
Payit by Mr. George Fraiser at Morpeth for sick souldiers of the regiment	0000 01 06
Item, delyvered to the regiment per Samuell Lockhart 8 gallons of sacke at 2 merks Scots the Scotts pynt conforme to the 88 folio of his accompte	0007 02 02⅔
Summa lateris one thousand tuo hundred threttie nyne pounds threttine shillings nynepence ⅔ sterlinge	1239 13 9⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE EARLE OF LOTHIANS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 Dec. 19.	Imprimis, payed to James Halswell chirurgeon for recruiting of his chest	0015 00 00
1645 Feb. 10.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wilkie minister for his outrik to the army . .	0005 00 00
May 21.	Payed to James Broun quartermaster for half monthes pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to every souldier of the regiment is . . .	0541 10 00
June 2.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to Mr. John Douglas minister . .	0005 00 00
July 20.	Payed to Robert Ker leiutenant for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0381 16 09
Agust 6.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
Sept. 5.	Payed to James Borthuick quartermaster for the behove of Captane	

		William Borthuick his brother being left hurt at Glocester one moneths pay	0018 00 00
Sept.	12.	Payed to William Ker the Collonells servant for a moneths ½ pay to the Collonell to putt him in equall fitting with the rest of the Collonells of the army	0054 00 00
	14.	Payed to William Broun serjant for the use of the souldiers at the works employed before Hereford . .	0029 12 08
	16.	Payed to Dauid Douglas chirurgeon half a moneths pay . . .	0005 08 09
Oct.	2.	Payed to Mr. John Douglas minister in full of his 3 moneths attendance	0012 02 06
		Payed to the English comissioners for 30 sheep delyvered to the quartermaster James Broun for the use of the regiment	0012 10 00

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE LORD SINCLAR HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1645		Payed to Mr. James Simpson minister	
Jan.	17.	a moneths pay	0007 10 00
Junij	6.	Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to the provost off Stirlinge in full of a precept off 8000℔. Scotts for quartering the regiment at Stirlinge .	0100 00 00
	9.	Payed to John Melvill quartermaster for use of the Collonell and in part of his arreirs . . .	0100 00 00
		More to him for the use off Major Turnour includit in the forsaid resait	0030 00 00
		Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0540 06 06
July	24.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the said regiment .	0411 11 03

Agust	19.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
	—	More payed to him in full of a moneth pay to the chirurgeon . .	0005 08 09
		Payed for use of the souldiers employed about the works of Hereford	0023 12 06
Oct.	20.	Payed to Johne Mylne for the use of Mr. Francis Cockburn minister in full of his 3 moneths attendance with the regiment . . .	0011 05 00
		Payed to the comissioners for 41 sheep delyvered to Captan Hamilton for use of his first regiment at Morpeth pryce is	0010 05 00
		Payed be Mr. George Fraser for one chest of candles to the castle of Morpeth	0001 00 00
		Item, delyvered by Samuell Lockhart 4 gallons off sack for use of the regiment at 2 merks Scotts the Scotts pynt is	0003 11 01⅓
		Suma lateris tuo thousand thrie hundred thretty tuo pounds nyne pence thrid part penny sterlinge	2332 00 09⅓

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed to Collonell Arthur Erskin his regiment of foote

1644		Payed to James Dennistone secretary	
Nov.	30.	for use of Leiutenant Collonell Lesly	0018 00 00
Dec.	2.	Payed to Allexander Morison quartermaster for a moneths billet money to the officers	0122 07 6
	10.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Moncreife by James Suord . . .	0003 00 00
	25.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of the Collonell 1 moneths billet money	0018 00 00

Dec.	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers .	93	12	6		
	—	Payed to him for 7 dayis pay to the souldiers being 464 . . .	40	12	0		
						0134	04 06
Jan^y	11.	Payed to him for 8 dayis pay to 464 souldiers from the 12 to the 20 January				0061	17 04
	31.	Payed to James Denniston for a moneth billet money to the officers for the moneth of January and ten dayis pay to the souldiers from the 30 of January to the 9 of February				0170	19 02
	—	Payed to the said James Deniston scriver to accompt of his pey .				0003	15 00
Feb.	19.	Payed to quartermaster Allexander Morisone for 10 dayis pay to 464 souldiers from the 19 off February to the first of March . . .				0077	06 02
	28.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for the moneth of February				0123	12 06
March	1.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Brysons relict 500H. Scotts is . .				0041	13 04
	18.	Payed to Ensigne Tailyeor to accompte				0001	10 00
	31.	Payed to quartermaster Moreson for ten dayis pay to 350 souldiers with the tent man from the 31 of March to the 10 of Aprill . . .				0064	03 04
Aprill	9.	Payed to James Denniston scriver for billet money to the officers for March				0129	12 06
	20.	Payed to quartermaster Morison for 10 dayis allowance to 385 souldiers from the 20 to the 30 of Aprill .				0032	01 08
	22.	Payed to Jon Moncreif leiftenant to Major Lundie to ane accempt .				0008	00 00
	23.	Payed to quarter Mr. Morisone for a moneths billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill . .				0105	12 6
	28.	Payed to Capitane Jon Taitt to accompt of his pey . . .				0015	00 00

May	3.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for the use of 36 sick souldiers . .			0005 08 00
	13.	Payed to him for the use of 36 sicke souldiers			0005 08 00
	17.	Payed to Mr. Jon Maxwell minister per Archibald Sydserfe . .			0005 00 00
	19.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Jon Lesly by the Generalls ordour verball			0015 00 0
	21.	Payed to quartermaster Moreson for half a moneths pay to the officers and ten shillings sterling to the souldiers of the regiment . .			0303 03 06
	—	Payed to him for the use of the chirurgeon . . .	3	15 00	
		More to him to accompt of his oune pay . .	3	00 00	
					0006 15 00
	26.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for the use of 36 sicke souldiers . .			0005 08 0
	30.	Payed to him for 26 sicke souldiers 9 dayis allowance . . .			0003 18 0
Junij	9.	Payed to Leiutenant Cordie for transportinge 12 souldiers to the army			0001 00 0
	11.	Payed to quartermaster Morison for the Collonells allowance the moneths of January, February, March, and Aprill . . .			0072 00 00
	12.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for allowance to 30 sicke souldiers . . .			0001 19 0
	14.	Payed to the said quartermaster to accompte of his oune pey . .			0006 00 00
	17.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Lundy, Major M'Dougall, and Captane Dauid Law			0010 10 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for the allowance of 13 sicke souldiers . . .	1	19 0	
		Item for 1 moneths allowance to a corporall .	0	15 0	
					0002 14 00

Junij	24.	Payed to John Buchannan chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
	—	Payed to Ensigne William Craw to accompt of his pey . . .	0001 10 00
	30.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 15 sick souldiers .	0001 19 0
		Summa lateris one thousand fyve hundred and fourscore pounds eight shillings sterlinge . .	1580 08 0

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL ERSKINS REGIMENT

July	10.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 13 sicke souldiers from the 7 to the 16 of July . .	0001 19 00
	19.	Payed to the quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier on the regiment	0216 18 09
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Thomas Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 9 sick souldiers from the 16 to the 25 of July . .	0001 07 00
	29.	Payed to John Buchannon chirurgeon half moneths pay to accompt .	0005 08 09
	31.	Payed to the said Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to 8 sick souldiers from the 25 of July to the 3d of Agust	0001 04 00
Agust	8.	Payed to him for 9 dayis more from the 3 to the 12 of Agust . .	0001 04 00
	16.	Payed to the quartermaster for Mr. William Maxwell, minister, half moneths pay	0003 15 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Blair for 9 dayis allowance to six sick souldiers .	0000 18 00
	30.	Payed to him for 18 dayes more to the said souldiers	0001 16 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to the Collonell by ordour of the Comittie tuo half moneths pay	0054 00 00

Sept.	10.	Payed to the said Ensigne Blair for 18 dayis allowance to the 6 sick soulders			0001 16 00
	30.	Payed to him for 9 dayis more allowance to them			0000 18 00
Oct.	13.	Payed to the quartermaster for tuo moneths pay to Mr. William Maxwell, minister			0015 00 00
	30.	Payed be Mr. Jon Drumond to Jon Mackarten souldier in the Collonells company			0000 12 00
	—	More by him to a hurt serjant in the said regiment			0000 11 00
		Payed to the English comissioners for 20 sheep furnished by them to the regiment pryce . . .			0006 05 00
		Item, delyvered be Samuell Lockhart as appeirs by the 88 page of his accompte for the use of the regiment at tuo severall tymes one butt ten gallons and thrie pynts of sacke extending in the haill to .			0028 12 00
		Suma lateris thrie hundred fourtye tuo pounds four shillings six pence sterlinge . . .			0342 04 06

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL LODOVICK LESLIE, QUARTERMASTER GENERALL, HIS REGIMENT OF FOOTE [1]

1645		Payed to Mr. Robert Melvill minister			
March	1.	to ane accompte			0005 00 00
May	5.	Payed to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billett money to the officers for the moneth of March . . .	147	02	6
		Item for 10 dayis allowance to the souldiers in money . . .	35	08	4
		Item for furnishing the chirurgeons chest .	15	00	0

[1] Formerly Sir John Home of Aytoun's.

		Item for a moneths billet money to Major Pringle as capten . . .	6	00	0		
						0203	10 10
	—	Item payed to Mathew Thomson chirurgeon one moneths pay .				0007	10 0
May	13.	Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Aprill . . .	147	2	6		
		Item for 10 dayis allowance to 425 souldiers .	35	8	4		
						0182	10 10
	23.	Item to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis more allowance from the 20 to the 30 day of May . .				0035	08 4
	30.	Item to him for 10 dayis more allowance from the 30 of May to the 9th of June				0035	08 4
June	5.	Item to him for the officers billet money for the moneth of May .				0143	02 6
	9.	Item to Mathew Thomson chirurgeon half a moneths pay . . .				0003	15 00
	11.	Item to the quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 449 souldiers from the 9th to the 19th of June				0037	08 4
	30.	Item to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and souldiers being in number 471 the soume of				0415	12 06
	—	Item to him for 10 dayis allowance to 471 souldiers from the 29 of June to the 9 of July . . .				0039	05 00
July	9.	Item to the said quartermaster for billet money to the officers for the moneth of June				0151	02 06
	—	Item for 10 dayis allowance to 489 souldiers from the 9 to the 19 of July				0040	15 0
	15.	Item, payed to Leiutenant Collonell James Dixon at his thanking of service from the regiment . .				0009	00 00

July	21.	Item, payed to Jon Mowat lieutenant to Major Pringle to accompte .			0003 00 00
	23.	Item, paid to William Rutherford scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 487 souldiers from the 19 to the 29 of July			0040 11 08
Agust	2.	Item paid to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for July and 10 dayis allowance to 487 ordinary souldiers from the 29 of July to the 8 off Agust . .	183	9 2	
		Item to Major Pringle for the billet money of Aprill and May . . .	16	0 0	
					0199 09 02
	12.	Item to William Rutherford scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 501 souldiers from the 8 to the 18 of Agust .			0041 15 0
	19.	Item, paid to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton to accompt .			0012 00 00
	—	Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billet money for the moneth of July			0003 00 00
	21.	Item, paid to Captane William Jonstoun his billet money for the month of July			0006 00 00
	—	Item, paid to William Rutherford scriver for 10 dayis allowance to 501 souldiers from the 18 to the 28 of Agust			0041 15 00
	—	Item, to Thomas Blair quartermaster to Sir James Lumsdens regiment for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons company from the 18 to the 28 of Agust includit in one resaitt of 52℔. 3s. 4d. of Sir James Lumsdens regiment .			0005 10 00
		Summa lateris one thousand six hundred thrie score tuo pounds tenn shillings sterlinge . .			1662 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO COLLONELL LESLIE'S REGIMENT.

Agust 30.	Item, paid to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons company from 28 Agust to the 7 of September . . .	0005 10 00
—	Item, paid to the said regiment for 10 dayis allowance to 506 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September	0042 04 02
Sept. 8.	Item payed to Thomas Blair quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 60 souldiers of the Leiutenant Collonells company from the 7 to the 17 of September	0005 10 00
—	Item payed to Alexander Hoome for billett money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and ten dayis allowance to 519 souldiers from the 7th to the 17 of September . . .	0201 18 08
16.	Item, payed to Robert Mortimer for Leiutenant Jon Mowatt half a months pey	0003 00 00
—	Item payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust last	0017 10 00
20.	Item, paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 526 souldiers from the 17 to the 27 of September	0043 15 00
—	Item payed to Laurence Woldhaue servitor to Thomas Blair quartermaster for the use of Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton for 60 souldiers of his company from the 17 to the 27 of September	0005 10 00
30.	Item to the said quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 27 of September to the 7 of October	0043 16 08
—	Item to Thomas Blair quartermaster	

		for allowance to 60 souldiers from the 27 off September to the 7 of October	0005 10 00
Oct.	7.	Item payed to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for billett money to the officers of the regiment for the moneth of September and 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers from the 7 to the 17 of October . . .	0226 11 00
	20.	Item paid to Allexander Hoome quartermaster for 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers the 10th man includit from the 17 to the 27 of October .	0049 17 08
	30.	Item payed to the said quartermaster Hoome for 10 dayis allowance to 598 souldiers from the 27 of October to the 6 of November . . .	0049 17 08
		Summa lateris sevin hundred pounds ten shillings and tenn pence sterlinge	0700 10 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL WALTER SCOTT HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE [1]

1644 Decr	7.	Payed to Capitane Leiutenant Allexander Sampson for half moneths pay to the minister	0003 15 00
1645 Jan.	3.	Payed to Mr. William Wilkie minister half a moneths pay	0003 15 00
Feb.	8.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to ane accompte	0002 00 00
March	13.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Moffott for use of wmquhill Major Moffot his sone to ane accompte of his arreirs 1200℔. Scotts is	0100 00 00
	21.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
May	2.	Payed to ane English woman widow to	

[1] Late Buccleuch's.

		one serjant in the regiment who wes killed at Marstoun moore, conforme to the Generalls order . . .	0001 00 00
May	2.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to ane accompt of his pey . .	0031 15 00
	20.	Payed to Robert Lauther quartermaster for half a moneths pey to the present officers and 10s. sterlinge to each souldier of the regiment .	0444 02 06
June	18.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon to accompte	0002 00 00
July	11.	Payed to Capitane Andro Scott for his transport to the army . . .	0006 00 00
	—	Payed to Leiutenant John Ker for his transport to the army . . .	0003 00 00
	24.	Payed to Robert Lauther quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment . .	0342 06 03
	29.	Payed to Nehemiah Tucke chirurgeon in full of a moneths pay the soume of	0005 08 09
Agust	6.	Payed to the quartermaster in full of a moneths pay to the minister .	0003 15 00
	7.	Payed to Margaret Campbell, spous to Nehemiah Tuck chirurgeon the soume of	0005 00 00
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Bostoun for 10 dayis allowance to 29 souldiers come from Scotland . . .	0002 08 04
	30.	More to him for 10 dayis allowance to the forsaid 29 souldiers from the 28 of Agust to the 7 of September .	0002 08 04
Sept.	10.	Payed to him more for one moneths billet money to the officers and 10 dayis allowance to 34 souldiers of the regiment from the 7th to the 17 of September	0009 06 08
	12.	Payed to him for 10 dayis allowance to 34 souldiers of the said regiment from the 17 to the 27 of September .	0002 16 08
Oct.	1.	Payed to Leiutenant John Ker for a moneths billet money to himself and	

		other four inferior officers for the moneth of September . . .	0006 10 00
Oct.	22.	Payed to the quartermaster for the use of the severall souldiers employd at the works before Hereford . .	0021 03 00
	—	Item, furnished by the English comissioners to the said regiment off sheep to the value of 11℔. sterling as by their accompt appeirs . . .	0011 00 00
		Summa lateris one thousand and ellevin pounds ten shillings six pence sterlinge	1011 10 6

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID UNTO WILLIAM DOUGLAS COLLONELL HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE [1]

1644		Payed to Major Thomas M'Birnie for	
Nov.	15.	use of the minister and other depursements on the regiment per his resaitt	0012 00 00
	19.	Payed to him to accompte of his pey .	0040 00 00
	28.	Payed to Mr. Allexander Smith minister to accompte . . .	0005 00 00
May	12.	Payed to quartermaster Thomas Houie for half a moneths pay to the officers and 6s. sterlinge to each of 548 coman souldiers	0375 10 06
	22.	Payed to Capitane Kirkpatrik for the use of 548 souldiers at 4s. the peise for compleiting to them 4d. per diem till the 13 day of June . .	0109 12 00
June	4.	Payed to the Collonell for 10s. sterling to 54 souldiers formerly omitted for compleiting the tent man . .	0027 00 00
July	5.	Payed to quartermaster Houie for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Junij and 10s. sterling to each of 671 souldiers from the 28 of June to the 28 of July being 4d. per diem	0511 12 6

[1] Nithsdale and Annandale Regiment.

July	5.	Payed to the said quartermaster for the use of the Collonell to accompte .	0040 00 00
	28.	More payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of July and 30 dayis allowance to 724 souldiers at 2d. per diem from the 28 of July to the 27 of Agust . . .	0357 02 06
Agust	23.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 30 dayis allowance to 752 souldiers from the 27 day of Agust to the 27 of September is	0364 02 06
Sept.	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for the billet money to the officers for the moneth off Septembir and 30 dayis allowance to 773 souldiers from the 27 of September to the 28 of October	0359 07 06
Oct.	30.	Payed to the quartermaster for 30 dayis allowance to 738 souldiers from the 28 of October to the 27 of November and for billet money to the officers for the moneth of October	0360 12 06
		Item delyvered to William Hanna for the use of the said regiment 20 sheep furnished by the English comissioners as by their accompt appeirs .	0005 10 00
		Item paid to the quartermaster for use of Leiutenant Collonell Hoge to ane accompte of his pay . . .	0018 00 00
		Suma lateris tuo thousand fyve hundred four score fyve ten shillings sterlinge . . .	2585 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed to Collonell William Stuart his regiment off foote

1645 Jan^{y}	17.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wylie, minister to the said regiment to ane acompte ane moneths pay . . .	0007 10 0

Feb.	3.	Payed to the Collonell for 3s. 4d. allowed to every one of his souldiers as contentation for their half yards of cloth which they wanted 144 16 8	
		Item more to himselfe and his officers . . . 055 3 4	
			0200 00 00
May	26.	Item payed to Robert Ker quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers	0643 03 06
	28.	Item, payed to Mr. Hew Hendirson minister to accompt, one moneths pay	0007 10 00
June	3.	Item paid to Mr. Jon M'Millane for his outrik to the army . . .	0005 00 00
July	25.	Item paid to Robert Ker quartermaster half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment . .	0449 10 00
Sept.	29.	Item paid to Mr. Jon M'Millan in full of his 3 moneths pay . . .	0015 00 00
		Item paid to Mr. Robert Duncan quartermaster to Kenmors regiment for the souldiers employed on the works before Hereford as by his resaitt for the whole brigadd 25℔. 13s. wherof the half put on this regiment and the resait therof putt in Kenmors regiment	0012 06 06
		Item to the said regiment per the English comissioners 24 sheep as appeirs by ane fitted accompte betuixt the Thesaurer of the army and the said comissioners . . .	0006 00 00
		Item payit by the English comissioners for the Collonells use one load of hay	0001 15 00
		Item paid to John Hutton by the said comissioners for 166 pairs off shoes to the said regiment per the Collonells resaitt	0035 09 04

MONEYIS PAID UNTO COLLONELL WAUCHOP OF NIDDRIE HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE

1644 Dec.	17.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton to accompt of his pay .	0010 00 00
	19.	Payed to William Clark quartermaster to accompte . . .	0003 00 00
1645 March	20.	Payed to him more to accompte .	0002 00 00
	23.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hamiltons wife to accompt for his use .	0005 00 00
May	26.	Payed to William Clark quartermaster for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to the souldiers of the regiment	0185 06 06
Junij	30.	Payed to Major Andro Abernathie in part of his arreirs . . .	0030 00 00
July	5.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Robert Hamilton for half a moneths pay to himself, Captane David Logan, Leiutenant Allexander Dick, Ensigne James Reid, and Allexander Sheewis with 4 serjants	0038 10 00
	18.	Payed to Ensigne James Reid towards his transport to the army . .	0003 00 00
Agust	2.	Payed to Capitane David Logan at his returne from Scotland with some souldiers to ane accompte . .	0006 00 00
		Payed be Archibald Sydserfe to the said Captane David Logan and Ensigne Reid for transport of souldiers from Scotland to Newcastle 150℔. Scotts	0012 10 00
		Payit be Samuell Lockhart to the Collonells servant per 88 folio of his accompt	0000 03 00
		Item delyvered by the said Samuell per the 88 folio of his accompte for the use of the regiment one butt off sacke	0020 00 00
		Suma lateris one thousand six hundred nyntie nyne pounds fyve shillings four pence sterlinge . .	1699 05 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO COLLONELL LORD LEUINGSTON HIS REGIMENT OFF FOOTE.

1644 Nov.	20.	Imprimis payed to Nicoll Hunter quartermaster for the use of 66 souldiers 2s. a peece formerly omitted . .	0006 12 00
Dec.	10.	Payed to the said quartermaster to accompte of his pay . . .	0003 00 00
1645 Jan^y	10.	Payed to the said quartermaster in consideration of certaine proviant which should have bin delywered to the souldiers	0025 00 00
May	21.	Payed to him for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10s. sterling to each souldier off the regiment . .	0499 08 06
Junij	12.	Payed to William Kitchin and Robert Suanston for 8 dayes quartering to 6 sicke souldiers includit in the resaitt to my lord Tillibardns regiment	0000 16 00
	21.	Payed to Anthony Fletcher for quartering off 20 sicke souldiers in Stocktoun and Harborrow from the 25 of Aprill to the 1 of Junij . .	0012 00 00
July	9.	Payed to Ensigne Robert Whyte per Mr. John Drumond to accompte .	0001 00 00
	22.	Payed to Nicoll Hunter quartermaster for half moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of the regiment	0368 06 03
		Payed for the use of the souldiers employed at the works before Hereford	0038 00 06
Oct.	7.	Payed to John Buchannon chirurgeon to accompte of his pey . . .	0005 08 09
		Item to Allexander Leuingstoun for use of the regiment 34 sheep furnished by the English comissioners .	0011 00 00
		Payed by Mr. George Fraser at Morpeth to the sick of the regiment .	0000 08 06
		Payed by Mr. John Drummond to David Jameson a hurt souldier .	0000 10 00
		Item delyvered by Samuell Lockhart for use of the said reigment one butt	

		off sacke per the 88 folio of his accompte			0020 00 00
		Summa lateris nyne hundred four score ellevin punds ten shillings six pence sterlinge . . .			0991 10 06
		Tenet George Gairdin.			

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISON OF BARUICKE

1644 Nov.	11.	Payed to Thomas Temple for candles to the garrison .	13 01 8		
		Item to William Shell, Smith	8 9 3		
		Item to Henry Mortoun carpenter .	18 12 5		
				40 01 4	
		More paid by John Greinhead to the governour James Lyndsay . .		20 00 0	
		More paid by the Lord Mordington by the Commissioners ordour to Collonell Lyndsay . . .		50 00 0	
					0110 01 04
	23.	Payed to John Sleigh major of Beruicke in full of ane bill of exchange of sixty pounds sterling the rest quharof wes put in a former accompt			0006 00 00
Dec.	21.	Payed to John Thomson for the use of John Eldir sub-comissary to accompt			0006 13 04
1645 Jan^{y}	28.	Payed to John Sleigh master major in compleit payment of 3076ℍ. 18s. 3d. sterlinge depursed by him to souldiers and upon works of the garrison the soume of			0182 08 03
Feb.	14.	Payed to John Eldir to ane accompte ten pounds sterlinge . . .			0010 00 00
Aprill	12.	Payed to John Eldir for 20 dayis pay to the souldiers of the garrison .			0248 00 00

Junij	5.	Payed to him for 20 dayis allowance to 744 souldiers from 25 of May to 14 Junij	0124 00 00
	10.	Payed to him for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Maij .	0120 05 00
	11.	Payed to Robert Allisone for the accompt of Thomas Temple for candles	0015 05 09
	30.	Payed to John Eldir for half a moneths pay to the officers and 10 shillings sterling to each souldier being 763 of the garrison	0521 15 0
	—	More to him for 17 dayis allowance for 744 souldiers from the 14th of July to the first of Augst . . .	0105 08 0
	—	More to him for the officers allowance the moneth of June . . .	0128 10 0
	—	More to him for 21 dayis allowance to 763 souldiers from the ten of July to the first of Agust . . .	0133 10 6
	21.	Payed to him for which he is to be comptable	0025 00 00
	12.	Payed more to him for which he is also to be comptable	0005 00 00
	—	Payed to him for billet money to the governour and officers for July and 31 dayis allowance to 763 souldiers from the 1 of Agust to the 1 of September	0356 09 08
	19.	Payed to him for billet money to the governour and officers for the moneth of Agust	0154 07 06
	—	Payed to Jon Eldir for the use of Sir James Ramsey governour to accompt	0060 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the use of Quintin Moore	0009 00 00
	—	Payed to him for the use of William Shell toun porter	0008 00 00
	—	Payed to him for defraying of incident charges to the garrison . .	0005 00 00
Sept.	16.	Payed to him for 30 dayis allowance to	

		763 souldiers from 1 September to 1 of October			0190 15 00
Oct.	16.	Payed to him for a moneths billet money to the officers for the moneth of September and 31 dayes allowance to 763 souldiers from the 1 of October to the first of November .			0351 09 08
—		Payed more to him towards the paying of frauchts of shipps to accompt .			0060 00 00
—		Payed to William Shell toun porter to accompt of his pey . . .			0004 00 00
		Item furnished to the said garrison by Robert Hardy since the last accompt fitted with the Parliament of Scotland the 3d of March last 1645 years the number off 5558 gallons 4 pynts drinking beir at 2d. each pynt extending to the soume of . .			0370 11 04
April	29.	Payed more to Sir James Ramsay governour to accompt .	060	0 0	
May	21.	Payed more to him to accompte . . .	040	0 0	
March	22.	Payed to him by Archibald Sydserfe . . .	100	0 0	
					0200 00 00
		Suma lateris thrie thousand fyve hundred ellevin punds ten shillings four pence ½ sterling . .			3511 10 4½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID TO THE GARRISONE OF HARTLEPOOLE

1644 Agust	17.	Imprimis payed to the English comissioners for dealls and coalls furnished by them to the garrisone .	0021 17 08
Nov.	22.	Payed to Samuell Perkins for coalls to the garrison and charges therof .	0018 01 10
Dec.	10.	Payed for the use of Mr. Thomas Thomson minister half moneths pey	0003 15 00
1645 Jan^y	25.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes for the use of the said minister .	0007 10 00

Apr.	23.	Payed to Major Ritchard Douglas for use of the minister . . .	0007 10 00
May	1.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes to accompte of his pey . . .	0006 00 00
	3.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for transport of coalls . . .	0015 00 00
	5.	Payed to Leiutenant Holmes for half a moneths pay to the officers and a moneths pey to the souldiers of the garrisone belonging to the Erle Calender	0083 10 00
	—	Payed to him for the officers and souldiers of the said garrisone being 2 companyes belonging to the Earle of Lanerick	0150 00 00
	16.	Payed to the Governour to accompte of his pey	0030 00 00
	22.	Payed to the Governour for billet money to the officers for the moneth of May and 20 dayes allowance to 332 souldiers to the 9 of June . .	0111 16 08
Junij	4.	Payed to Capitane James Somerwell for 20 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 9 of June to the 29th theroff	0055 06 08
	30.	Payed to the Major for one moneths billet money to the officers for the month of Junij and 16 dayis allowance to the souldiers from 29 Junij to 15 July	0106 01 00
July	5.	Payed to him for one moneths pay to the minister	0007 10 00
	8.	Payed to Rolland Johnstoun for fraucht off coalls to the garrison .	0012 10 00
	15.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes for 17 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 15 of July to the first of Agust	0047 12 00
Agust	2.	Payed to him for the officers billet money of the moneth of July and 10 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 1 to the 11 of Agust .	0088 05 00

Agust	—	Payed to Thomas Partridge skipper by James Suord for the fraucht off 32 chalders[1] of coalls to the garrisone .			0024 00 00
	19.	Payed to Leiutenant Holmes for 21 dayes allowance to 336 souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first of September			0058 16 00
	27.	Payed to Robert Hudson for fraucht of 32 chalders of coalls for the use of the said garrisone .	24	0 0	
		More for one wey[2] of salte .	4	0 0	
					0028 00 00
Sept.	8.	Payed to Leiutenant Holmes for billet money to the officers for the moneth of Agust and 15 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the first to the 16 of Septembir			0102 05 00
	17.	Payed to him for 15 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 16 off Septembir to the 1 of October .			0042 00 00
Oct.	1.	Payed to Mr. Thomas Thomson, minister, to the garrisone to accompt			0007 10 00
	7.	Payed to Leiutenant George Holmes for the officers billet money for the moneth of Septembir and 15 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 1 to the 16 of October . . .			0098 10 00
	20.	Payed to him for 16 dayis allowance to 336 souldiers from the 16 of October till the 1 of Novmeber .			0044 16 00
		Summa lateris one thousand one hundred sevinty eight pounds tuo shillings tenn pence sterlinge .			1178 02 10

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISONE OF STOCKTOUN

1645		Imprimis, payed to Capitane James	
Apr.	25.	Levingstoun be ordour to accompt of his pey	0030 00 00
May	19.	Item to him farther to accompte .	0005 00 00

[1] = 16 bolls or 64 firlots, from 32-64 imperial bushels. [2] = 14 stone.

Junij	4.	Item to him for 10 dayis allowance to 70 souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 1 to the 10th of June . . .		0011 13 04
	11.	Item to him for the said souldiers for 10 dayes allowance from the 10 to the 20 of June		0011 13 04
	30.	Item paid to him for 24 dayis allowance to the said souldiers 2d. per diem from the 20 of June till the 15 of July		0014 00 00
July	17.	Item payed to the said capitane for 17 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 15 of July to the first of Agust . . .	09 18 04	
		More to the said capitane to ane accompt of his oune pay . . .	15 00 00	
				0024 18 04
Agust	2.	Item to him for 10 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 1 to the 11 of Agust		0005 16 08
	19.	Item payed to him for 21 dayes allowance to the said souldiers from the 11 of Agust to the first off Septembir		0012 05 00
Sept.	8.	Item to Leiutenant George Holmes for 15 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 1st to the 16 of Septembir		0008 15 00
	17.	Item to him for 15 dayis more allowance from the 15 of September to the first of October		0008 15 00
Oct.	7.	Item payed to him for 15 dayis more allowance from the 1 to the 16 of October		0008 15 00
	17.	Item, paid to the said Capitane James Levingston for 16 dayis allowance to the said souldiers from the 16 of October to the 1 of November .		0009 06 08

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GARRISONE OF WARKWOTH CASTELL

1645 July	8.	Payed to Capitane Williame Lyle for half a moneths pay to himself, re-		

	manent officers and souldiers of the garrisone per recept 50ℍ. 5s. quherof ther is past to the accompt of Yesters regiment for 10s. a peece to 24 souldiers belonging therto 12ℍ. so rests to be past upon this accompte 38ℍ. 5s. sterlinge . . .	0038 05 00
	Summa lateris one hundred four score nyne pounds thrie shillings four pence sterlinge . . .	0189 03 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED UNTO SEVERALL PERSONS BELONGING TO THE GARRISONE OF NEUCASTELL

1644 Dec. 20.	Imprimis, payed to Generall Major Sir James Lumsden Governour of the toun and garrison to ane accompte . . .	50 00 0	
1645 Jan. 25.	Payed to him to ane further accompte . . .	50 00 0	
Feb. 13.	Payed to him to ane further accompte . . .	100 00 0	
Apr. 10.	Payed to him further to ane accompt . . .	200 00 0	
May 5.	Payed to him further to ane accompte . . .	100 00 0	
6.	Payed to him further to accompte . . .	83 06 8	
Agust 27.	Payed to him per James Suord . . .	286 00 0	
Sept. 10.	Payed to him by James Suord	190 00 0	
Oct. 10.	Payed to him by James Suord	47 06 9	
			1106 13 05
1644 Dec. 18.	To Allexander Dicksone toun Major to the garrisone off Neucastle to accompte . . .	008 00 00	

1645		Payed to him to ane		
Jan.	3.	accompte . . .	007 00 00	
	18.	Payed to his wife for his use	005 00 00	
Feb.	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
March	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
Apr.	5.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
	23.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
May	8.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
Junij	6.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
	30.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	015 00 00	
July	9.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
Agust	2.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	010 00 00	
Sept.	2.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	020 00 00	
Jan.	4.	Payed to him by James Suord to ane accompte .	020 00 00	
Agust	8.	Payed to him by the said James Suord to accompt	020 00 00	
Oct.	7.	Payed to him by the said James Suord to accompt	010 00 00	
				0185 00 00
Junij	6.	To Mr. George Monro, Clerk to the Councell of Warre of the said garrison of Neucastle to accompt of his pay		006 00 00
July	9.	To him paid to further accompt for the moneth of June	006 00 00	
Agust	4.	To him paid to accompte .	006 00 00	
Sept.	6.	To him paid by James Suord	010 00 00	
	10.	To him paid by George Campbell to accompt .	006 00 00	
Oct.	7.	To him paid to accompte .	006 00 00	
				0040 00 00

Jan.	3.	To Cristopher Rysley paid for coalls to the guards . . .	007 13 00	
	9.	Payed to him for coalls to the guard . . .	001 14 06	
	25.	Payed to him further for coalls to the guard .	001 08 00	
Feb.	8.	Payed to him further for coalls to the guard .	001 05 02	
March	14.	Payed to him fruther to accompt for coalls to the guard	002 06 10	
	29.	Payed to him for coalls to the guard . . .	000 15 08	
Apr.	25.	Payed to him be the Comitties ordour in compensation of service . .	040 00 00	
May	21.	Payed to him for coalls furnished to the guard .	002 11 04	
July	30.	Payed to him for more coalls to the guard .	003 16 00	
Agust	28.	Payed to him by James Suord for coalls to severall guards . .	008 02 00	
				0069 12 06
		To John Stuart toun Marshall for 27 weeks service in taking caire of the sicke souldiers visited by the plague at 14s. weekly with 6s. sterlinge more giffin him at his entrie is all being from the 19th of Aprill to the first of November 1645 . .		0019 04 00
		Suma lateris one thousand four hundred and tuenty pounds nyne shillings ellevin pence sterlinge .		1420 09 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAID OUT FOR DALES, TRIES, AND OTHER MATERIALLS FOR USE OFF THE CASTELL OF TINMOUTH

1645 Jan.	18.	Imprimis, payed to John Anstruther of Anstruther for 172 single and 100 double tries for the said works .	0021 12 0

Jan.	23.	Item, to wagonner Lyndsay for 100 caprewins and 200 buntens for use of the said Castle . . .	0016 04 0
Feb.	10.	Item to Thomas Cargill servitour to Robert Beaty for 2000 dales .	0070 00 0
March	22.	Item, payed to Rodger Woldhaue leiftenant to Collonell Lodovick Leslie for defraying of charges to accompt upon the Castle . .	0012 00 00
	28.	Item, payed to him to ane farther accompte	0012 00 00
Aprill	12.	Item, payed to him for the forsaid use .	0005 00 0
	25.	Item payed to him for the forsaid use .	0044 12 09
May	23.	Item payed for canvis to be sacks for use of the Castle	0003 00 00
Feb.	18.	Item payed for 1000 dales for use of the said Castle by James Suord .	0040 00 00

MONEYIS PAID FOR THE USE OF SEVERALL COMMANDIT MEN SENT AT DIVERSE TYMES UPON PARTIES

1645 March	15.	Imprimis delyvered to Collonell Lord Montgomerie to be delyvered unto Leiutenant Generall Dauid Leslie for use of the comandit partie sent under his comand for relife of Sir William Breertons f	0300 00 00
June	2.	Item paid to Leiutenant Collonell James Bremer for the use of the comandit men sent with him from Aplebie to Carlile . . .	0028 00 0
July	5.	Item paid to Leiutenant John Cockburne off Dumferlings regiment for the officers billet money for the moneth of Junij of the comandit men that went out of the garrison of Neucastle to Carlile and one moneths allowance for the 300 comandit souldiers at 4d. per diem from the 28 of Junij to the 28 of July . .	0233 02 06
	—	Item payed to Capitane Dauid Litle of my lord Coupers regiment for a	

		moneths billet money to the officers of the comandit party sent with Leiftenant Collonell Bremer 157℔. 10s. sterlinge	0157 10 00
July	23.	Item paid to Major Dauid Phin for 5 dayis meins to the comandit men who were sent from Neucastle to Carlile	0025 00 00
	28.	Item payed to quartermaster Thomas Houie for one moneths billet money to the officers of Capitan Scotts company in Cranstons regiment and Captane William Johnstons company in the Master off Yesters regiment with 30 dayis allowanee to 120 souldiers of the tuo companyes from the 28 day off July to the 27 day of Agust	0060 15 00
		Suma lateris one thousand tuenty eight pounds sixtein shillings thrie pence sterlinge	1028 16 03

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE COMISSIONERS FOR THE KIRK AND KINGDOME OFF SCOTLAND, RESIDING AT LONDON

1645		Imprimis, paid to my lord Balmerinoch	
July	1.	conforme to act of Comittie for defraying the charges of his journey to London and for the allowanee of extraordinary charges thair to him 400℔. sterlin	0400 00 00
Nov.	20.	Item, payit be John Johnstoun to the righthonorable the Earle of Lowdoun chancellour for his allowance from the 6 of March till the 21 of June the soume of	0770 00 00
		Item paid by him to severall of the comissioners from the 18th of February to the 20 of Septembir the	

		soume of 2522 : 10 : 0 in the particuars following, viz. :—				
Nov.	20.	To Sir Archibald Johnston at severall tyms	360	0	0	
		To Hew Kennedy at severall tyms . . .	280	0	0	
		To the Earle Latherdaill and ministers . .	1012	10	0	
		To Sir Charles Erskin at severall tyms . .	300	00	0	
		To Mr. Robert Barcley at severall tyms . .	280	00	0	
		To Mr. Jon Cheislie secretary . . .	200	00	0	
		To the Lord Balmerinoch	90	00	0	
						2522 10 00
		Item, payed by the said John Johnston to the saids comissioners from the 20 of September to the 25 of November 1645 the soume off 2114℔. sterlinge				2114 00 00
		Summa lateris fyve thousand eight hundred and six pounds ten shillings sterlinge . . .				5806 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GENERALL OFFICERS AND OTHERS NOT APPERTAINING TO ANY PARTICULAR REGIMENT OF THE ARMY

1645		Imprimis to the Generall His Excellence the Earle of Leven to ane			
Feb.	5.	accompte . . .	400	00	00
March	19.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	300	00	00
Apr.	10.	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	300	00	00
May	1.	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	200	00	00
July	24.	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	150	00	00

Sept.	25.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	150 00 00	
		Item payed to the English comissioners for one boll off salte delyvered by their ordour to Fr. Arneill . . .	000 03 00	
		Item payed by James Suord to Matheas Pias his servant	002 10 00	
		Item payed by Samuell Lockhart for a barrill of Lin beir to His Excellence as by the 72 folio of his accompt . . .	001 08 08	
				1504 01 08
1645		To the Lord Leiutenant Generall the		
Apr.	23.	Earle off Callandar to ane accompte delyvered to Lodovick Callandar . . .	100 00 00	
May	3.	To Mr. William Babingtoun for his lordships use .	60 00 00	
	31.	To Dauid Bellie for his lordships use payed . .	100 00 00	
Junij	30.	More to the said David Bellie for his lordships use	60 00 00	
July	25.	More to his lordship by David Bellie his servant	75 00 00	
Sept.	10.	More to Dauid Bellie for his lordships use . .	100 00 00	
July	23.	Item to Mark Milbanks for his lordships use . .	10 10 00	
		Item be Samuell Lockhart per the 72 folio of his accompt . . .	000 08 00	
				0505 18 0
Junij	10.	To Dauid Leslie, Leiutenant Generall to the Horse, to accompte by Dauid Weems his servant .	300 00 00	
July	17.	To Dauid Weems for his use farther . . .	36 00 00	

Agust 11.	To Dauid Weems for his use	80 00 00	
			0416 00 00
1644 Dec. 2.	To Major Generall John Lesslie to accompt off his pay .	15 00 00	
1645 March 3.	More payed to him to accompte . . .	40 00 00	
July 8.	More to him payed . .	225 00 00	
			0280 00 0
Agust 17.	To Major Generall Laurence Crauford, delyvered to Daniell Craufurd his brother for his use .	057 00 00	
Sept. 15.	To Major Daniell Crauford in full of his brothers arriers. . . .	141 00 00	
			0198 00 00
1645 July 21.	To Major Generall Robert Lumsden to ane accompte		0050 00 0
1644 Dec. 4.	To the Generall Quartermaster Collonell Lodovick Leslie to accompte of his pay . . .	30 00 00	
1645 May 5.	To Allexander Hoome for his use includit in a resait of 243℔. 10s. .	40 00 00	
July 26.	To him payed to ane accompte . . .	40 00 00	
July 8.	To him payed more to ane accompte . . .	50 00 00	
Agust 28.	To William Andirsone payed for his use .	40 00 00	
Agust 7.	To him payed by James Suord	100 00 00	
			0300 00 00
1644 Nov. 26.	To Patrik Oliphant leiutenant to the Generall Quartermaster to ane accompte . . .	009 00 00	
30.	To him more to accompte .	012 00 00	
Aprill 4.	To him more to accompte .	004 00 00	
30.	To him more to accompt .	018 00 00	
			004 00 00
1645 Junij 3.	To Fransis Arneill quartermaster to the Generall staffe off the army to ane accompte of his pay	009 00 00	

July 24.	To him further to accompte	018 00 00	
			0027 00 00
	Summa lateris thrie thousand thrie hundred tuenty thrie pounds nyntein shillings eight pence sterlinge		3323 19 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED UNTO THE GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

1645 Sept. 12.	To the Earle of Lothian, President of the Comittie of the Army to accompte by William Ker his lordships servant . .	275 08 00	
24.	To his lordship further to accompte . . .	54 00 00	
			0329 08 00
1644 Nov. 28.	To John Rutherford, provest of Jedburgh, one of the Comittie for the army to accompte . . .		0020 00 00
1645 March 28.	To Capitane George Porterfeild one of the Comittie to ane accompte of his pey payed to him by James Suord	50 0 0	
Sept. 27.	To him payed by the said James Suord . .	14 7 6	
29.	To him farther payed to accompte . . .	63 0 0	
—	To the English comissioners for 1 bushell salte to him	0 1 6	
			0127 09 00
Junij 10.	To Mr. Robert Meldrum one of the Comittie to ane accompt off his pay	30 00 00	
March 24.	To him payed more to accompte . . .	30 00 00	
			0060 00 00
1644 May 14.	To Hew Kennedie on of the Comittie of the army one load of hay furnished to him by ordour of the English comissioners . . .		0001 15 00

1644 Dec. 19.	To Robert Innes, Quartermaster Generall, payed to ane accompt of his pey . . .	15 00 00		
1645 Jan. 25.	To him payed to ane accompte . . .	20 00 00		
March 11.	To him payed to ane accompte . . .	10 00 00		
Apr. 23.	To him more payed to accompte . . .	30 00 00		
July 5.	To him more payed to accompte . . .	30 00 00		
25.	To him more to accompte .	15 00 00		
Sept. 24.	To him payed by ordour of the Comittie . .	50 00 00		
			0170	00 00
1644 Nov. 28.	To Mr. James Prymrose, Clerk to the Comittie of the army to ane accompte . . .	20 00 00		
—	To Dauid Piter his servant at severall tyms . .	10 00 00		
1645 Apr. 17.	To himself to ane accompte farther . . .	22 04 05$\frac{1}{3}$		
Sept. 20.	To him self fardir to accompte 2 moneths pay	44 08 10$\frac{2}{3}$		
			0096	13 04
1645 Sept. 23.	To Adjutant William Stirlinge to accompt of his pey . . .		0020	00 00
1645 Apr. 8.	To Adjutant James Bremer payed by his Excellence ordour . . .		0030	00 00
1644 Dec. 15.	To Adjutant Thomas Mure payed to accompt of his pey .	18 0 0		
Apr. 25.	To him payed to accompte	10 0 0		
			0028	00 00
1645 Feb. 26.	To William Frier secretary to his Excellence to acompte . . .		0150	00 00
1645 May 1.	To Mr. Andro Osuald secretary to the Earle of Calandar to accompt off his pay . . .	30 0 0		
15.	To Serfe Turcan lent be his ordour and for his accompte . . .	12 10 0		

Sept.	27.	To him payed to ane accompte . . .	66	13	4	
						0109 03 04
1644 Nov.	23.	To Mr. John Sheevis, auditor, to accompte of his pey the soume of .	008	00	0	
1645 Jan.	3.	To him paid to accompte . . .	015	00	0	
Feb.	4.	To him payed to ane accompte . . .	010	00	0	
March	4.	To him paid to ane accompte . . .	010	00	00	
	27.	To him to accompte . .	010	00	00	
Apr.	25.	To him paid per James Suord	010	00	00	
May	3.	To his wife to accompte .	004	00	00	
	19.	To himself paid to accompte . . .	006	00	00	
July	1.	To his wife payed to accompte . . .	008	00	00	
Agust	4.	To hir paid to accompt .	004	00	00	
Sept.	2.	To Edmond Middeltoun by his wife's ordour .	008	00	00	
						0093 00 00
		Summa lateris one thousand tuo hundred thretty fyve pounds eight shillings eight pence sterlinge				1235 08 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED TO THE GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

Junij	13.	To Mr. Robert Douglas minister to the Generall and Staffe off the army to accompt and for defraying his charges to the army at Hereford, 500 merks Scotts is	27	15	6⅔	
Sept.	20.	To him payed for 3 moneths attendance on the army	30	00	00	
						0057 15 06⅔

March 17.	To Mr. Frederick Carmichall for 5 moneths attendance on the army .		0050 00	0
Sept. 20.	To Mr. Robert Ker, minister for his thrie moneths attendance . .		0030 00	0
23.	To Mr. John Moncreife minister for 4 moneths attendance . . .		0040 00	0
Feb. 20.	To Doctor George Purveis physician to the army to accompt off his pay	20 00 00		
March 31.	Payed to him further to ane accompte . . .	20 00 00		
Apr. 28.	Payed to him to accompte farder . . .	60 00 00		
Jully 24.	Payed to him to accompte	30 00 00		
Sept. 9.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	40 00 00		
			0170 00	0
1644 Dec. 7.	To Thomas Dicksone appothecary to accompte half a moneths pay	10 17 06		
1645 Junij 17.	Item to Doctor Purveis for buying of droggs for the use off Thomas Caldwell his servant . . .	20 00 00		
July 29.	Item to the said Thomas Calduell paid to accompt	10 00 00		
			0040 17	6
1644 Dec. 6.	To Allexander Pennecook chirurgeon to the army payed to ane accompte . . .	30 00 0		
24.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	11 06 8		
1645 Jan. 7.	Payed to him to accompte . . .	22 13 4		
Mar. 24.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	10 17 06		
Apr. 29.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	60 08 11		
May 5.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	11 06 08		
21.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	34 00 00		

Junij	28.	Payed to William Borthuick his servant for his use	5 00 00	
July	26.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	43 01 03	
				0228 14 04
1645		To Dauid Dowglas chirurgeon to ane		
May	17.	accompt of his pay per Archibald Sydserfe . . .	30 00 00	
July	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	21 15 00	
Agust	5.	Payed more to him to accompte . . .	21 15 00	
Sept.	27.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	21 15 00	
				0095 05 00
1645		To Hew Rosse, clark to the Councell		
Aprill	01.	of Warre, to accompt off his pey	10 00 0	
	25.	Payed to him to accompte	10 00 0	
Agust	1.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	10 00 0	
Sept.	27.	Payed to him to ane accompt . . .	10 00 0	
				0040 00 00
1645		Payed to Thomas Frenche, scout-		
July	25.	master to the Armie, to accompt .		0010 00 00
	—	To Andro Yarringtoun scoutmaster to accompt of his pey .	10 00 00	
Agust	11.	To him payed to accompte	10 00 00	
Sept.	16.	To him more paid to accompte . . .	10 00 00	
				0030 00 00
		Suma lateris sevine hundred four score tuelfe pounds tuelfe shillings four pence tuo thrid parts sterlinge		0792 12 $4\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED OUT TO THE GENERALL STAFFE OF THE ARMY

1644		To Mr. Williame Andirsone quartermaster to the sicke of the army to accompte . . .	004	00	0	
Nov.	23.					
	08.	To him paid to ane accompte . . .	003	00	0	
	24.	To him paid more to ane accompte . . .	002	00	0	
1645		To him paid to ane accompte . . .	002	00	0	
Jan.	29.					
Feb.	28.	To him paid to ane accompt . . .	003	00	0	
March	24.	To him paid to ane accompt. . . .	001	00	0	
July	5.	To him paid to ane accompt. . . .	010	00	0	
		To him per Mr. George Fraiser per 4 severall resaitts . . .	018	06	2	
						0043 06 02
1645		To Thomas Blair quartermaster for the sick left at Neucastle when the army marched south, to accompt . . .	002	05	0	
June	23.					
Agust	8.	To him more to accompt .	002	05	0	
						0004 10 00
1644		To Dauid Andersone maisour to the Comittie of the army to accompt of his pey . . .	003	0	0	
Nov.	22.					
1645		To him payed to accompte . . .	001	0	0	
Jan.	29.					
Apr.	2.	To him paid to ane accompte . . .	001	0	0	
	23.	To him paid per James Suord	015	0	0	
May	2.	To him paid to accompte .	004	0	0	
	5.	To him paid to accompt .	003	0	0	
7ber	2.	To him paid to accompte .	007	5	0	
8ber	27.	To him paid to accompt .	001	10	0	
						0035 15 00

1644		To James Whyt, Provost Marshall to					
Dec.	19.	accompt off his pey. Payed to his man Allexander M'Clair	000	10	0		
	30.	Payed to the said Allexander M'Klair executioner . . .	000	10	0		
1645		Payed to himself to ac-					
Jan.	4.	compt . . .	003	00	0		
Feb.	8.	Payed to Allexander Macklair to accompt . .	001	10	0		
March	3.	Payed to James Whyt himselfe	005	00	0		
	4.	Payed to Allexander M'Clair his man . . .	001	00	0		
Apr.	22.	Payed to him to accompt .	000	10	0		
	25.	Payed to James Whyt himselfe	010	00	0		
	—	Payed to Allexander M'Clair his man . . .	000	10	0		
July	1.	Payed to James Whyt himselfe to accompt . .	002	00	0		
						0024	10 00
		Payed to Archibald Sydserfe as comittie man for 3 moneths attendance being the tyme he was with the army at 18℔. *per mensem* is . .				0054	00 00
		Summa lateris one hundred sixty tuo pounds one shillings tuo pence sterlinge				0162	01 02

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE REFORMEIR OFFICERS OF THE ARMIE [1]

			℔.	s.	d.
1644		Payed to Captane Thomas Meluill			
Nov.	20.	reformeir half a moneths pay	09	00	00
Dec.	26.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	12	00	00

[1] A reformeir or reformado was an officer left without a command owing to the reforming or disbanding of his company.

1645	Payed to him to accompte . . .	05 00 00	
Apr. 10.			
28.	Payed to him to accompte	09 00 00	
Agust 20.	Payed to his wyff for his use	04 00 00	
23.	Payed to him to accompte	04 10 00	
			0043 10 00
1644	Payed to Capitane John Hamilton		
Nov. 23.	half a moneths pay . . .		0009 00 00
Dito —	Payed to Mr. Thomas Wolfe, minister .		0002 00 00
—	Payed to Leiutenant Mr. Patrik Thomson to accompt .	01 00 0	
Dec. 14.	More to him payed .	02 00 0	
1645	More to him payed . .	01 10 00	
Jan. 7.			0004 10 00
1644	Payed to Mathias Thomson chirurgeon		
Nov. 26.	to the hurt souldier at Sunderland by verball ordour of the Comittie .		0007 10 0
1645	Payed to Capitane Arthur Findlaw one		
Jan. 2.	moneths billet money . . .		0006 00 00
4.	Payed to Leiutenant John Skeioch half a moneths pay		0003 00 00
March 7.	Payed to Andro Wentoune reformeir, 50℔. Scotts		0004 03 04
15.	Payed to Allexander Dickson for buriall off quartermaster William Dickson .		0002 05 00
Aprill 25.	Payed to Collonell Sibbald reformeir to accompt . .	50 00 0	
June 14.	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	40 00 0	
Sept. 24.	More to him payed to accompt . . .	20 00 0	
			0110 00 00
Apr. 26.	Payed to Capitane William Williamsone and Captain James Nicoll .		0018 00 00
—	Payed to Capitane William Macnab .		0009 00 00
—	Payed to Ensigne Fergusone to accompte		0002 05 00
—	Payed to Leiutenant James Melvill and Leiutenant William Chisolme .		0006 00 00
—	Payed to Leiutenant Dixon . .		0003 00 00
28.	Payed to Captane James Cliland .		0009 00 00

Apr.	28.	Payed to Routmaster Carmichell half a moneths pay		0013 10 00
	—	Payed to Leiutenant Lodovick Hamilton 3ℍ.		0003 00 00
		Payed to Leiutenant Williame Broune		0003 00 00
		Payed to Capitane Allexander Dickson half moneths pey . . .		0009 00 00
		Payed to Leiutenant William Purveis half moneths pey .	03 00 0	
		More to him payed the 20th of October . . .	01 10 0	
				0004 10 0
		Payed to Routmaster Allane Lockhart half moneths pay .	13 10 0	
		More payed to him the 14th of May . .	08 00 0	
		More payed to him the 19 of May . . .	05 00 0	
				0026 10 00
May	5.	Payed to Capitane George Broune for the use of Captane Dauid Lindsay .		0009 00 00
	19.	Payed to Capitane Andro Duell half a moneths pey		0009 00 0
	21.	Payed to Ensigne Jon Moncreife half moneths pay		0002 05 0
	23.	Payed to Ensigne John Cuningham .		0000 10 0
Junij	11.	Payed to George Hepburne major to accompt 9ℍ.		0009 00 00
	17.	Payed to him farther to accompte .		0021 00 00
Junij	11.	Payed to Capitane William Hamilton reformeir . . .	09 0 0	
Agust	28.	Payed to him farther to accompte . . .	09 0 0	
				0018 00 00
		Summa lateris thrie hundred thriescore sevin pounds eight shillings four pence sterlinge . . .		0367 08 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE ACCOMPTE OFF MONEYIS PAYED UNTO REFORMEIRS OF THE ARMIE

July	19.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Hendirsone his widdow				0030 00 00
	25.	Payed conforme to ordour of Comittie to Major Daniell Craford one quarter moneths pay to the officers underwrittin, viz. :				
		To Leiutenant Collonell Hamilton as Captane and Lieutenant Colonell . . .	09	00	0	
		To Major Daniell Crauford	07	10	0	
		To Capitane William Merdiffe	04	10	0	
		To Capitane Robert Tyler .	04	10	0	
		To Capitane Walter Stirlinge	04	10	0	
		To Capitane Robert Johnstoune . . .	04	10	0	
		To Capitane James Burnsyd	04	10	0	
		To Capitane William Law	04	10	0	
		To Leiutenant John Sandis	01	10	0	
		To Leiutenant William Stirlinge	01	10	0	
		To Leiutenant Hew Dobie	01	10	0	
						0048 00 00
	27.	Payed conforme to ordour of Comittie to Cornet John Hutchisone one quarter moneths pay to the officers underwritten, viz. :				
		To Major Jon Traill major to Horse as Major and capitan .	11	05	0	
		To George Ramsey capitane of Horse . .	06	15	0	
		To Allexander Durhame capitane of Horse .	06	15	0	
		To Andro Wood capitane of Horse . . .	06	15	0	
		To Archibald Wood capitane off foote . .	04	10	0	
		To Andro Wardlaw capitane of foote . .	04	10	0	

July	27.	To Nathaniell Leish leiutenant to Horse . .	04	10	0		
		To Henry Blyth Leiutenant to Horse . . .	04	10	0		
		To Thomas Hendirson leiutenant to Horse . .	04	10	0		
		To William Straquhen leiutenant to Horse . .	04	10	0		
		To John Hutchison cornett	03	00	0		
		To James Leslie cornett .	03	00	0		
		To John Jack cornett .	03	00	0		
						0067	10 00
Agust	20.	To Leiutenant James French . .				0003	00 00
	21.	To Major Archibald Houstoun . .				0007	10 00
	—	To Leiutenant Findlaw Houstoun .				0001	10 00
	—	To Routmaster John Kers . .				0006	15 00
	—	To Leiutenant John Badmore, Frenchman, leiutenant to Horse . .				0004	10 00
	—	To John Moreis leiftenant to Horse .				0004	10 00
	—	To Inglebert Ramphosey quartermaster to Horse troupe . .				0001	10 00
	22.	To Capitane Jon Adniston . .				0004	10 00
		To John Grahame leiutenant to Horse				0004	10 00
		To Capitane Robert Martyne . .				0004	10 00
	23.	To Cornett George Hoome . .				0003	00 00
		To David Buchan capitan of dragouns				0005	12 06
	28.	To Cornett Harie Kea . . .				0003	00 00
		To Leiutenant Georg Gibb leiutenant to Horse				0004	10 00
	29.	To Capitane George Halliburtone .				0004	10 00
	—	To Robert Inneis capitane to Horse .				0006	15 00
Sept.	9.	To Leiutenant James Gourlay . .				0003	00 00
	16.	To Major James Leslie . . .				0007	10 00
	18.	To Routmaster John M'Burd . .				0006	15 00
	—	To Ensigne James Reid . . .				0001	02 06
Oct.	20.	To Capitane Jon Steuart, reformeir .				0002	00 00
	27.	To Robert Dickson quartermaster .				0001	10 00
		Summa lateris tuo hundred threttie sevin pounds ten shillings sterling				0237	10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE TRAINE OF ARTILLARIE

For incident charges and ammunition

1644 Nov.	23.	Payed to James Hamilton comissary to the said traine for incident charges the soume off tuo hundred pounds sterling . . .	200 00 00	
Dec.	16.	Payed to the said James Hamilton for the said use	100 00 00	
		Payed to John Thomsone clerk at Barwicke .	20 00 00	
1645 Feb.	18.	Payed to the said James Hamilton for the forsaid uses	100 00 00	
Apr.	12.	Payed to him farther to accompte . . .	100 00 00	
May	3.	Payed to him farther to accompte . . .	100 00 00	
Agust	7.	Payed to him farther for buying pouder, match and ball at Glocester .	307 15 04	
	22.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	100 00 00	
	27.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	100 00 00	
Sept.	5.	Payed to him to ane accompte . . .	040 00 00	
				1167 15 04

For payment off the Traine

1644		Payed by James Riddell to James Strang, gunner at Berwick, to accompte . . .	007 02 00	
Dec.	25.	Payed to James Hamilton for use of the Traine .	700 00 00	
1645 Feb.	3.	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	700 00 00	
March	5.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	400 00 00	
	15.	Payed to him to accompte	300 00 00	
Apr.	19.	Payed to him to accompt .	700 00 00	
May	20.	Payed to him to accompt .	700 00 00	
Junij	2.	Payed to him to accompte	100 00 00	

July	18.	Payed to him to accompt .	700 00 00	
Sept.	3.	Payed to him to accompt .	567 15 00	
Oct.	4.	Payed to him to accompt .	169 04 02	
Dito	–	Payed to him more to accompt . . .	124 13 09	
				5168 14 11

More for severall Officers of the Traine

1644		To John Hutchison, gentleman of the		
Dec.	20.	Cannon to accompt .	006 00 00	
May	5.	To George Holmes for tuo gunners at Hartlepoole	002 00 00	
Junij	26.	To David Macullo payed .	000 10 00	
July	21.	To James Hoome gent of the Cannon . .	003 00 00	
				0011 10 00

Moneyis payed to the Traine of Artillary that did attend the Earle of Callandar

1645		Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Thomas	
Jan.	2.	Hamilton for the use of the said Traine	0174 17 00
		Suma lateris six thousand fyve hundred tuenty tuo pounds sevintein shillings thrie pence sterlinge	6522 17 03

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed for Materialls and Incident Charges for the Traine of Artillarie

1644		Payed to the English comissioners for	
Feb.	17.	40 salt hydis delyvered to William Garnat clark for covering the pouder and match at 8s. the peise . .	0016 00 00
March	9.	Payed to the said comissioners for 3 chalder of allum work coalls for use of the smithes of the said Traine .	0002 00 00
	14.	Payed more to them for 16½ stone of irone delyvered to John Mylne .	0002 01 03

Oct.	9.	Payed to them for planks for mending the carriadges	0009 14 06
Dec.	10.	Payed to Jon Osburne for charges depursed on the mynes about Neucastle	0002 10 00
	20.	Payed to Jon Aitchison keeper of the magasin at Edinburgh for paying of certaine smithes and other workmen by the Comitties ordour . .	0062 07 00
	25.	Payed to Patrik Aitchisone keeper of the magasin at Dumbartan to ane accompte of his pey 80℔. Scotts .	0006 13 04
1645		Payed to Thomas Moody gunsmith	
Feb.	20.	for fixing of arms	0003 19 06
March	6.	Payed to Allexander Foster for transport of amunition from Leeth to Sanct Johnstoun	0022 10 00
Agust	1.	Payed to John Mylne for repairing of broken armes	0025 00 00
Oct.	4.	Payed by James Suord for fraucht off 25 cask of match and 60 barrills of musquit balls from London to Neucastle	0006 06 00
Nov.	3.	Payed by the said James Suord for 4 hundred and half of dales and 30 double tries delyvered by him to Thomas Storie wright for the use of the said Traine	0024 16 00
1644		Payed by Jon Jonstoune at London	
Oct.	18.	for charges of 100 barrills of pouder sent doun in Capitane Ker his shipp to Neucastle	0043 16 07
Sept.	8.	More by him for charges of 30 tuns of amunition sent from the Touer of London	0007 08 04
Nov.	18.	More payed by the said Jon Jonstoun for charges of amunitione sent to Neucastle	0094 10 09
		Summa lateris thrie hundred tuenty nyne pounds thrittine shillings thrie pence sterlinge .	0329 13 03

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ARMES AND AMMUNITION

1644 March 20.	Payed to the English commissioners for 1100 waight of pouder which wes delyvered to James Hamilton comissary from abord the *Prouidence* of Hull	0049	10	00
Oct. 1.	Payed to Thomas Trustrie bower for 240 launces, 176℔. Scotts is . .	0014	13	04
Nov. 30.	Payed to Jon Aitcheson for 4 pair of pistoll calmes 32℔. Scotts . .	0002	13	04
Dec. 6.	Payed to John Forrest bowar for picks. launces, etc., conform to the Comitties precept 3666℔. 0s. 8d. Scotts is .	0305	10	0⅔
24.	Payed to William Cuningham for 92 musquits and bandiliers delyvered to Jon Aitchison keeper of the magasin, 797℔ 6s. 8d. Scotts is . . .	0066	08	10⅔
25.	Payed to James Castairs for 521 pound waight of pouder delyvered to James Hamilton comissary to the Artillary at 13d. per pound . . .	0028	04	05
1645 Feb. 5.	Payed to James Suord for 100 waight of pouder delyvered to James Hamilton	0005	12	00
	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Hamilton by ordour of the Comittie for 176 pair of pistolls at 40s. sterlinge each pair delyvered by him to severall regiments of horse conforme to the account therof to be giffin in be him	0352	00	0
11.	Payed by James Suord to William Frier for 250 pair of pistolls delyvered by him to severall regiments off horse conforme to the Comittie and the Generall his Excellence ordour and the Leiutenant Generall his resaitt theroff at 40s. sterling each pair is	0500	00	0
26.	Payed by James Riddell for 468 stone of lead delyvered by him by John			

	Aitchisones ordour to James Monteith peutherer 843℔. 1s. 6d. Scots .	0070 05	1½
March 9.	Payed by the said James Riddell to Sir James Hope for 400 stone of fyned lead 720℔. Scotts, conforme to the Comitties ordour . . .	0060 00	00
10.	Payed and alloued to James Suord in the discharge of his accompt for 20139 pound waight of lead delyvered by him to Williame Garnett one of the clerks of the Artillary .	0150 00	0
Aprill 8.	Payed for 95 musquitts delyvered to James Hamilton comissary of the Artillary at 15s. sterling the peisse is	0071 05	0
Sept. 4.	Payed to Collonell William Pursoy one of the Comitties of the Parliament of England for 5000 waight of match bought from the Comittie of Glocester and delyvered to James Hamilton comissary att 21℔. 5s. the 1000 waight is	0106 05	00
	Suma lateris one thousand sevin hundred fourscore tuo pounds six shillings eight pence ⅚ sterlinge .	1782 06	8⅚

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE WAGGONMASTERS OF THE ARMY AND THEIR TRAINES

1644 Nov. 24.	Imprimis payed to Allexander Wood wagonmaster to accompt	09	0	0		
1645 Jan. 4.	Payed to George Henderson one of his Corporalls	01	0	0		
11.	Payed to Thomas Hay one of his corporalls . .	00	15	0	0010 15	00
1644 Feb. 15.	Item delyvered by the English Comissioners unto Robert Pringle of Stitchell, generall wagonmaster, at severall tyms, draught, oxen,					

		waines, and uther necessaryes extending to the soume of	599	00	0	
1645		To Robert Dixon his leiutenant to ane accompte .	007	00	0	
Aprill	10.					
	15.	To the said Robert Pringle himself to accompte .	020	00	0	
	25.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt . .	060	00	0	
	29.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt . .	030	00	0	
May	21.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt . .	069	15	0	
June	2.	To the said Robert Pringle more to accompt .	050	00	0	
July	22.	To Robert Dickson his leiutenant to accompte .	006	10	0	
	23.	To the said Robert Dickson for half a moneths pay to the officers and 5s. sterling to each souldier of his traine . . .	035	10	0	
Sept.	5.	To Robert Dickson for paying the Englishmen attending the waggons .	010	00	0	
	20.	To William Rosse quartermaster to the traine .	005	00	0	
						0892 15 00
1644		Payed to Thomas Lyndsay wagonmaster to accompt .	009	0	0	
Dec.	26.					
March	28.	More to him to ane accompte . . .	005	0	0	
Aprill	10.	More to him to accompte .	002	0	0	
May	3.	More to him to ane accompte . . .	005	0	0	
						0021 00 00
1645		Payed to James Simpsone wagonmaster for the garrison of Neucastle to accompte . .	004	0	0	
July	4.					
Agust	2.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	003	0	0	
Sept.	8.	Payed to him more to ane accompte . . .	003	0	0	

Oct. 22.	Payed to him more to accompte . . .	003 0 0	
			0013 00 00
	Suma lateris nyne hundred threttie sevin pounds tenn shillings sterlinge		0937 10 00

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ACCOMPT OF THE COMISSIONERS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND

	Imprimis the article off 13℔. 10s. sterlinge payed by them to Thomas Cleyton for victualls to the army wantis ane instruction conforme to the 175 artickle of the accompte fitted betuixt them and the tresurer of the army for which they ar debitors	0013 10 00
	Item by the 176 artickle of the said accompte being 12℔. 10s. 2d. sterlinge for coalls to the Guards at Sunderland, conceived that they ought to pay the same themselfis being freely giffin by them . .	0012 10 02
1645 Jan. 13.	Item paid by James Riddell to Collin Campbell and Mr. Robert Barckley 100℔. sterlinge advanced unto thame for Capitane John Kers touards the provyding of his shippe for 3 moneths being in the Parliamentis service and farre off in the West Seas from furnitour of prouisions from them, and that by ordour of the Comittie of Estaitts .	0100 00 00

MONEYIS PAYED TO THE LORD MARQUEIS OFF ARDGUYLES TROUPE OFF HORSE

	Imprimis payed to Cornet David Moore for quartering of 15 troupers	

	and a corporall that went to Dumbarton for some prissouners the soume of 38ℍ. 15s. Scotts is . .	0003 04 07
	Item payed to the English Comissioners for 4 pecks of salte delyvered for the use of the troupe .	0000 01 06
	Item, paid by Samuell Lockhart conforme to the 68 page of his accompt for carying hott watters and tents to his lordship	0001 12 08

MONEYIS PAYED FOR ACCOMPT OF THE FACTORS AT CAMPHEIR

1644 Nov. 23.	Shipped for their use at Sunderland and sent to Campheir 22 chalders off sea coale at 16s. per chalder is .	0017 12 00
	Summa lateris one hundred fourty eight pounds tenn shillings ellevin pence sterlinge . . .	0148 10 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR CLOATHIS AND SHOOES FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY

1644 July 17.	Item, the compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 6000ℍ. sterling payed by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall, London, to John Dauson and Fransis Allanson to accompte of the Cargou of Yorksyr cloth for the use of the souldiers being of broad cloath 26418¼ yards and off kersay 19455½ yards of kersayis the soume of . . .	06000 00 00
Agust 6.	Item, the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 2000ℍ. sterlinge paid unto the forsaid John Dauson and Fransis Allanson clothiers in Leeds in further part of the said Cargou of Yorkshyr cloth and kersayis conditioned with by	

		them for use of the army conform to warrand wherby the lyk soume borroued from the Earle off Manchester in the 15 artickle of the charge of this accompt is repayed .	02000 00 00
July	22.	Item, the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 7661ℍ. 15s. 7d. sterling payed and alloued by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall, London, by their accompt dated the 11 of November 1645 for 54 packs of cloth 28 fardills of linings sent doune to Neucastle for the use of the army, extending to the soume off	07661 15 07
Agust	22.	Item, the Compter dischargeth himself with the soume of 1250ℍ. sterlinge for the price of 10,000 pairs of shoes for the use of the souldiers sent to Sunderland which is payed and alloued by the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall, London, in their accompt, which shoes wes delyvered to Mr. John Drumond comissary there	01250 00 00
dito	—	Item, paid by John Johnstoun for 5000 pair of shoes sent to Sunderland for use of the army which also were delyvered to Mr. John Drummond	00609 12 04
		Summa lateris sevintein thousand fyve hundred tuenty one pounds sevin shillings ellevin pence sterlinge	17521 07 11

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR DEALLS AND OTHER TIMBER BOUGHT FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY

1644 Aprill	19.	Payed to the English comissioners for 200 dalles delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart	0009 00 00

Junij 24.	Payed unto the English Comissioners for half hundred dales received from Thomas Hardingham and delyvered to Mr. Tobias Knowles for use of the forts and works at Sunderland	0002 05 00
July 1.	Payed to them for daills being 5c and 27 daills with 100 duble and 100 single with 2 great tries delyvered unto Samuel Lockhart . . .	0041 04 04
3.	Payed to Capitane Blunt for 4c–3 quarters at ten single dealls at 4℔. 10s. the hundred delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart . . .	0020 15 08
Agust 15.	Payed to Eduard Albert for 1000 dales delyvered unto Samuell Lockhart .	0043 00 00

Moneyis payed for Drogs for use off the Army

1645 Agust 31.	Payed by John Johnstoun at London for ane chest of droggs sent doun by the Comissioners to Hereford for the use of the army cost . . .	0090 01 04
	Summa lateris tuo hundred and six pounds six shillings four pence sterlinge	0206 06 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed out for Frauchts of Shipps that transportes victualls and other provisions to the Army

1644 March 8.	Imprimis payed out be Mr. George Fraser comisary at Morpeth for carying of meall from Kelso to Morpeth conforme to his particular accompt produced . . .	0105 16 08
April 1.	Payed to James Hamilton skipper for fraucht and averidge of his ships loding of meall to Sunderland 442 : 13 : 4d. Scotts wherof in the accompt fitted at Neucastle is already discharged 334℔. 13s. 4d. so	

		ther is to be past to this accompt that is payed to James Riddell since, 108℔. Scotts is	0009 00 00
July	17.	Payed by James Riddell to Robert Herriot skipper in part of his fraucht 5 yards cloth omitted in the accompt fitted at Edinburgh the 3 of March 1645 at 10s. per yard . . .	0002 10 00
Nov.	23.	Payed to Hew Gauin for charges payed out be him for loading of James Mastertoun's shippe with meall .	0002 00 00
	26.	Payed to John Paddon for fraucht of 200 bolls of wheat, 132 bolls of pease, 20 chalder and 3 last gryt salte, 44 dealls and 2 tries delyvered to William Wallace	0036 10 08
	—	Payed to William Duncan skipper for fraucht of 710 bolls meall delyvered to William Wallace comissary .	0021 13 04
	—	Payed to John Glover for transport of 800 bolls oatts English measure 92 bolls whyt peis and 32 dealls from Sunderland to Newcastle . .	0009 10 00
	28.	Payed to James Mastertoun skipper in pairt of his fraucht . . .	0005 00 00
	30.	Payed to the workmen in Leith for carying of meall 38 5 0 Scots Item to William Dunqinson in full of the lyk accompte . 8 4 0 ,,	0003 17 05
Dec.	7.	Payed to Robert Hall skipper in Leith for fraucht of 960 bolls of meall 2000 waight of pouder from Scotland and for another loading off victuall brought from Sunderland to Neucastle	0034 06 02
	—	Payed to Andro Thomson skipper for fraight of his loading from Dumbar to Berwick and of a new loading from Berwick to Neucastle . . .	0022 00 06
	14.	Payed to Williame Morton skipper for	

		fraucht of 500 bolls of meall, 612 bolls rye, 64 barrillis and one hogshead of flour, delyvered to William Wallace	0051 07 04
Dec.	17.	Payed to John Mitchelson in part of his fraucht of meall sent by George Jameson of Couper in pairt of his contract with the Estaits of Scotland	0050 00 00
	20.	Payed to George Wilson skipper in pairt of tuo fraights, the one from Scotland to Neucastle, the other from Sunderland to Neucastle .	0015 00 00
	30.	Payed to John Hall skipper for fraucht of ane thousand threttie eight bolls and half meall and 368 bolls 3 firlotts wheat from Scotland to Newcastle	0045 02 02
	—	Payed to John Broun skipper for fraucht of 806 bolls tuo pecks meill, 2000 waight of pouder, from Scotland to Newcastle . . .	0018 05 04
1645		Payed to Thomas Watson skipper in	
Jan.	13.	pairt of his fraight . . .	0020 00 00
	23.	Payed to Andro Straquhen for fraucht off 120 bolls whyt peis, Berwick mesur, 93℔. baggs biscatt weying 9447℔. 22 barrills of herrings, 12 firkins of butter, and eight firr dealls	0013 18 08
	—	Payed be Andro Lauthian for charges depursed in Sunderland for carying of provisions from the shipps to the magasins	0009 12 10
Feb.	6.	Payed to George Wilson skipper in full payment of 3 loadings of victuall transported from Sunderland to Neucastle	0026 10 00
		Suma lateris fyve hundred and tuo pounds one shillinge one penny sterlinge	0502 01 01

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE ACCOMPTE OF MONEYIS PAYED FOR FRAUCHTS OF SHIPPS AND OTHER PROVISIONS FOR THE ARMY

Feb.	7.	Payed to Thomas Watsone skipper in full of thrie voyages, viz. from Scotland to Newcastle and from thence to and from Sunderland to Neucastle againe	0050	00	0
	8.	Payed to Robert Bissat skipper for his fraucht of 360 bolls wheat from North Berwick to Neucastle, delyvered to Mr. John Drumond, comissary	0020	08	0
	10.	Payed to William Dunqinson to accompt of his charges for buying of victuall	0005	11	01⅓
	14.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for fraucht of 841 bolls 2 pecks oat meall from Munrosse to Neucastle, delyvered, to Mr. Jon Drumond .	0029	15	04⅓
	—	Payed to John Sympson in full of his fraucht from North Berwick to Leeth with a loading of Mr. Maxwells oats 138℔. 11s. 8d. Scotts is . .	11	10	11⅔
	26.	Payed to James Mastertoun in full of his fraight of one loadinge of meill to England from Leith, 408℔. 6s. Scotts is	0034	00	6
March	4.	Payed to William Dunquison for fraught of 935 bolls of oatmeill from Leeth to Newcastle delyvered to Mr. John Drumond . . .	0031	04	1⅓
	—	Payed to William Greirsone for fraucht of 2252 bolls of meall from Aitchisons haven to Newcastle and delyvered to Mr. John Drumond .	0056	15	04
	6.	Payed to John Paddon in part of his fraucht 121℔. 1s. 8d. Scotts is .	0010	01	09⅔
	8.	Payed to Thomas Whyt for charges in shipping of victuall 60℔. Scotts .	0005	00	0

March 18.	Payed to John Young for charges in shipping of victuall 80℔. Scotts		0006 13 04
19.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper for transport of his bark loading of oats from Sunderland to Newcastle .		0015 00 0
Aprill 8.	Payed to John Paddon for fraucht of 1019 bolls of meall in full theroff which wes transported from Aitchisons haven to Newcastle and delyvered to Mr. Jon Drummond .		0019 12 03
—	Payed to William Greirsone for his lading of meall that should have gone to Hartlepoole for the demorage and lying with his shipp a long tym in the river therwith which therafter wes brought back to Newcastle		0015 00 0
15.	Payed to Rolland Johnston skipper for transport off a loading of oatts from Sunderland to Newcastle in part . . .	10 0 0	
Aprill 22.	Item, to the said Rolland Johnstoun in full of tuo fraights . . .	14 0 0	
			0024 00 0
23.	Item payed to John Salter skipper for fraucht of 545 bolls of meall from Newhaven to Newcastle . .		0015 02 09
24.	Payed by William Wallace comissary for frauchts of shipps for transporting of victualls and other charges in loading and unloading the same conforme to the particular accompt produced		0215 05 03
26.	Payed to William Dunquison for fraucht of 1000 bolls of meall from Neuhaven to Neucastle and from thence ordered to be sent to the Tees to Mr. Jon Drumond . .		0028 01 10
28.	Payed to Serfe Turcan for fraght of 595 bolls meall from Monrosse to		

		Neucastle delyvered to Mr. Jon Drummond	0016 10 06
May	3.	Payed to Thomas Scott skipper in Monrosse for fraight of a loading of victuall from Sunderland to Neucastle	0012 08 0
	15.	Payed to John Youll skipper for his fraucht of 70 bolls wheat 806 bolls meall from Arbroth to Neucastle delyvered to Mr. Jon Drumond .	0026 05 06⅔
	20.	Payed to Jon Law skipper for fraucht of 708 bolls meall from Monrosse to Newcastle and delyvered to David Forbes servant to Mr. Jon Drumond	0020 05 04
		*M*Summa lateris six hundred sixty eight pounds tuelf shillings sterlinge	0668 12 0

Tenet George Gairdin.

Followeth the rest of the Moneyis payed for fraughts off shipps and other charges for the Army

May	20.	Payed to James Robertson skipper for fraucht of 600 bolls of meall from Dysert and Atchisons haven to Neucastle, delyvered to Dauid Forbes servant to Mr. John Drumond comissary		0016 18 00
	—	Payed to Thomas Watson skipper for fraucht of 0880 bolls of meall from Anstruther to Neucastell . .		0024 07 02⅔
Junij	6.	Payed to John Salter skipper in pairt of his fraight of a loading of meall from Tyne to Tees water	5 0 0	
July	12.	To him payed in full therof	15 14 3	
				0020 14 03
Junij	11.	Payed to James Barns for fraught of 80 last of herrings from Leith to Sunderland which wes frauchted by the moneth to attend the motions of the army 2000 merks Scotts is .		0111 02 02⅔

June	12.	Payed to William Greirson for fraucht of 400 bolls of meall transported from Neuhaven to Neucastle and delyvered to David Forbes . . .	0010 18 08
	17.	Payed to John Thomson for fraucht of 2250 bolls of oatmeall from Monrosse to Neucastle and delyvered to David Forbes	0063 13 04
July	10.	Payed to John Irving skipper for fraucht of 611 bolls of meall from Newburgh to Neucastle delyvered to Dauid Forbes	0022 18 03
	8.	Item, payed to Rolland Johnstoune for transport of 260 bolls of corne to Tynmouth Castle includit in a resaitt of fraucht of coalls to the garrison of Hartlepoole . .	0002 15 00
	12.	Payed to William Dunquison skipper for tuo moneths and halfe service from Neucastle to Tees at 400 merks Scotts *per mensem* attending the army	0055 11 01½
Agust	15.	Payed to William Dunquison for transport of 966 bolls of oatmeill from Neuhaven to Neucastle delyvered to Dauid Forbes	0027 01 08
		More payed to him for his chousses conforme to his chartour party fyve and half yards of fyne Yorkshyr cloth 9s. the yard is . . .	0002 09 06
Oct.	31.	Payed by Mr. John Drumond for severall extraordinary charges on the Magasins carying of victuall and others conforme to his subscrivit particular accompt from the 18 of January to the first of November 1645	0208 13 10
		Item payed by Samuell Lockhart for frauchts of shipps transport of victuall and carying therof and severall other charges payed out by him at severall tyms from the 10 of	

		November 1643 till the 10 of September 1644 conforme to his particuler accompte	0595 05 10⅔
Oct.	31.	Item payed to George Acklam skipper for fraucht of 1507 bolls off meall from Leith and Neuhaven to Neucastle and delyvered to Mr. John Drummond	0053 00 00
		Payed by David Arnot subcomissary to Thomas Watter skipper of a keill for fraucht theroff from Hull to Houdondyk with biscatt and cheese for the use of the army . . .	0002 05 00
		Payed to the English comissioners for causing cary Mr. Beetchers victuall from the shipp to the magasins at Sunderland as by their accompt appeirs	0001 05 00
		More payed by them for helping to unloade Capitan Ker his shippe .	0000 02 06
		Suma lateris one thousand tuo hundred nyntein punds one shillinge fyve pence half penny sterlinge	1219 01 5½

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED FOR FRAUCHTS OFF SHIPPS AND OTHER CHARGES UPON VICTUALL

Payed by Mr. George Fraisour for 3 shovells and besoms to the magasins at Morpeth . . .	00 02 8	
Item by him toward 12 bagadgemen that carried bread from Anlwick to Morpeth for use of the army	00 18 2	
		0001 00 10
Item payit be David Arnot for unloading of Allexander Boyter his shippe at Blythnook and repairing		

		housses to lay in the meall, peas, and other provision . . .				0003 12 0
Oct.	31.	Item payit be him at Houdoun for 7½c. of lead waights . .	00	1	11	
		Item for putting a lock upon the magasin doore their .	00	0	6	
		Item for tuo padlocks sent by him for the magasins neir York . . .	00	2	8	
		Item depursed by him for carying of victuall at Sunderland . . .	00	3	9	
						0000 08 10
1644		Item payed by James Riddell				
Oct.	10.	for 2 women that tramped meill	01	4	5⅔	
		Item payed to John Borlands for his attendance on shipping the same .	05	15	9	
Nov.	15.	Item payed for shipping of 30 chalders salt abord John Paddons shipp .	01	10	6	
Dec.	30.	Item payed to Robert Beaty in Monrosse for charges in shippin meall thair .	03	06	1⅓	
1645		Item paid to George Herbertson for bringing one				
Jan.	4.	mett from the Panns to Leith	00	01	4	
		Item payed for carying of hardne packs to Leith .	00	00	10	
		Item paid to John Young towards charges in shipping of victuall . .	03	10	6⅔	
March	8.	Item paid to George Arnot for ane yeirs sellar meill at Leeth . . .	04	06	8	
		Item paid to George Hay for packtoms[1] and sheets to pack souldiers clothes	00	05	2	

[1] Pack thread.

	Item paid for 4 sives and carying a lead waight to Leith sent to Newcastle .	00	04	6			
March 8.	Item paid to William Charles for charges in buying of victuall .	02	01	4			
	Item paid to John Wilkie couper for charges on the victuall which wes saved in John Riddocks shippe . . .	11	16	1⅓			
	Item payed for wryting off Robert Hall, William Reid, and Robert Bissat's chartour parties . .	00	05	6			
	Item payed to Robert Robison for charges on victuall shipped at Breüerhaven . .	00	18	10⅔			
	Item paid to Robert M'Connell for sellar meall . . .	00	06	8			
					0035	14	4¼
Aprill 21.	Item more payed by the said James Riddell for 5 and half ells of cloth delyvered to William Dunquison for his choussies in going to load at Dysert and at the Panns tuo severall voyages				0002	15	0
29.	Item, payed to Jon Irving skipper in Anstruther in part of his fraucht .				0001	00	0
	Item payed for 3 ells hod cloth for chousses to him				0001	10	0
	Item payed to James Robertsone skipper in Leeth for his extra-ordinary charges from coming over with his shippe from Dysert to Aitchisons haven				0002	05	0
	Item payed to James Straquhen for fraucht of ten packs lockrams[1] to Leeth				0001	07	0

[1] ? Luckens, *i.e.* unsplit, half-dried haddocks.

Aprill 29.	Item payed to William Syks and others for soape and for washing of 10 packs of wett lockrams 283℔. 4s. 4d. Scotts is sterling 23℔. 12s. $\frac{1}{3}$d. . .	0023	12	$\frac{1}{3}$
	Item payit to George Acklams men that come to take in the meall at Leith	0000	12	$3\frac{1}{3}$
	Item payit for tramping and casting up meill in the girnell at Aitchisons haven from the 16 of October 1644 to the 20 of October 1645 off 8726 bolls at 32d. Scotts the chalder is 72℔. 14s. 4d. Scotts, and sterling .	0006	01	$2\frac{2}{3}$
	Item payed by the said James Riddell for carying the said meall from the girnell to the shipps and for trampinge theroff 181℔. 15s. 10d. Scotts is	0015	02	$11\frac{5}{6}$
	Item payit be him to the listers for listing upp the meill to the beirars .	0003	06	8
	Item payed be him to the weyers that weyed the meall and filled the sacks	0003	00	0
	Item payit for dealls, tries, naills, and workmens wadgis for dressing off girnells and making of bingsheads to the shipps at Aitchisons haven .	0007	08	9
	Suma lateris one hundred and eight pounds sextein shillingis sterlinge, ellevin pennies $\frac{5}{6}$ . .	0108	16	$11\frac{5}{6}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED FOR FRAUCHTS OFF SHIPPS AND OTHER CHARGES UPON VICTUALL

Payed by the said James Riddell to Robert Hamilton for girnell meall at Aitchisons haven from the 16 of October 1644 to the 16 of October 1645 the soume of 154℔. Scotts is .	0012	16	08
Payed by him for ane pylot to bring in Mr. Acklams shippe to Aitchisons			

haven to take in meall 16℔. 10s. Scotts	0001 07 06
Payed by him to Thomas Whyt keeper of the magasin at Atchisons haven for his attendance betwixt the 16 of October 1644 and the 16 of October 1645 att 20℔. Scotts per moneth extends to 240℔. Scotts wherof past in a former 96℔. 19s. Scotts, rests to be discharged on this accompte 143℔. 1s. Scotts is .	0011 18 05
Payed by him to George Gibson couper for barrells wherin pease wes putt in and sent to England 24℔. 15s. Scotts is . . .	0002 01 03
Payed for packropes that packed the wett lockrams that wes washen 5℔. 5s. Scotts is sterlinge . .	0000 08 09
Payed to Robert Beaty for charges in shipping 738 bolls of meall from Monrosse 11℔. 4s. Scotts is . .	0000 18 08
Payed to James Monteith for one Scotts hundred waight of lead which wes sent to Neucastle for weying of meall, 15℔. Scotts .	0001 05 00
Payed by him to one man that went to Dundie with lettiris for resauing the Lady Coupar and the Lord Balmerinoch's meall 6℔. Scots .	0000 10 00
Payed to William Robertsone skipper for charges depursed be him on the publique bussines and for 112 pund of Hollands weights with ane back for weying of meill 46℔. 6s. 8d. Scotts is	0003 17 02⅔
Payed by him to Robert Porteus for charges in bringing money frome Neucastle to Edinburgh for buying of meall 1000℔. sterling 38℔. 6s. Scotts	0003 03 10½
Payed and allowed be him for inlaik of the said money 59℔. 9s. 6d. Scotts	0004 19 01½

	Payed to James Boge for his cairt to cary the same 30℔. Scots . .				0002 10 00
	Payed by him to Andro Gray for charges depursed by him for shipping of victuall from Monrosse to Neucastle 203℔. 3s. 8d. Scotts .				0016 18 07⅔
	Payed by him unto Jon Young for attending and keiping the garners at Leith from the 26 of Agust 1644 till the last of Aprill 1645 being 8 moneths at 50s. sterling per moneth is				0020 00 00
	Payit by him for 5 ells and half broad cloath that wes giffin to William M'Nab for buying of meall from mealmakers and laying it in at Aitchisons haven				0002 15 00
	Payed be John Johnstoune at London for fraucht of cloth and arms sent to Neucastle in March 1645 . .				0017 12 00
1644 July 20.	Payed and allowed to James Riddell for charges depursed by James Purveis merchand in Dumbar in shipping off and severall other charges on victuall 1155℔. 11s. 8d. Scotts . . .	1155	11	8	
	More to him for garner mealls . . .	231	00	0	
	More to him for carying and metting of victuall	250	9	6	
		1637	1	2	Scots
	and is in sterling money the soume of				0136 08 05⅙
	Suma lateris tuo hundred threttie nyne pounds ten shillings six pence half penny sterlinge . . .				0239 10 6½

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR INCIDENT CHARGES OFF THE ARMY

1644		Imprimis payed to James Masterton			
Nov.	18.	for charges in bringing doune the souldiers cloth from Yorkshire .	0043	04	0
	19.	Payed to Major M'Birny for charges in transporting the said cloth conform to the comitties ordour .	0026	00	0
	21.	Payed to GenerallMajor John Leslie for a dinner spent on the Lord Ogilvy and other prissonners . . .	0001	05	0
	28.	Payed to quartermaster Dickson by his Excellencyis ordour for moneyis depursit by him on posts . .	0000	11	6
	—	Payed to George Acklam for transport of 67 packs of cloth for the souldiers from Hull to Neucastle and for charges in vnlading the same conforme to the particular accompte and resaitt	0045	13	08
Feb.	1.	Payed to Michaell Melvill towards his charges in ryding post to Durhame, Darntone, and Hartlepoole for the publique effairs	0002	10	0
	24.	Payed to John Allexander servant to the governour of Newcastle for the use of 4 mariners, prissoners at Scarbroughe	0001	00	0
March	2.	Payed to John Taitt in name of his Excellence for incident charges and intelligence	0020	00	0
	11.	Payed to Robert Inneis generall quartermaster for his charges in ryding from Haughton to York . .	0004	00	0
	—	Payed to Sir William Brierton's man by ordour off his Excellency .	0003	00	0
	17.	Payed for clothis to the comunion tables at Neucastle . . .	0003	10	0
	30.	Payed to Capitan William Hamilton for post ryding by ordour from his Excellence too and fromWhitechurch	0009	00	0

Aprill	8.	Payed to John Taitt for ryding post to Edenbrough conforme to the Lord Generalls ordour	0007	00	0
	10.	Payed for carriadge of 30 chests of money and 54 packs of cloth from the shipp to the magasins and for drink money	0003	03	6
	—	Payed to Thomas Storie carpenter for reparing of the comunion tables and washing the table clothis at Neucastle	0001	16	4
	20.	Payed for 48 gallons of clarett wyne to Thomas Seaton for the use of the comunion tables at Newcastle .	0006	08	0
	23.	Payed to Mr. John Drumond for ryding post to York conserning the provyding of victualls for the army befor their march southward . .	0012	00	0
	24.	Payed to Capitane William Hamilton conforme to his Excellency his ordour for coming post from Hellifax to Newcastle and back . .	0008	12	0
	25.	Payed to a poore woman that wes robbed in Irland at the governour's ordour	0000	05	0
	29.	Payed to Lieutenant Collonell Halswell for his charges in going to treat with the gentrie of Westmorland .	0006	13	4
	—	Payed to John Corser by his Excellence ordour for ryding post to Leeds	0002	00	0
May	1.	Payed to John Ramsey takin prissonner at sea	0000	15	0
	6.	Payed to John Taitt for ryding post from Rippon to York . . .	0002	00	0
		Payed to Capitan Ballantyne towards his charges from Rippon to Carlile and bak againe	0006	00	0
	7.	Payed for bread for the comunion tables at Newcastle . . .	0000	16	0
	12.	Payed to Capitane Beddall's men in drinking money that brought 1500℔.			

sterling in his shippe from London to Newcastle	0001 13 0	
Suma lateris tuo hundred and eightine pounds sixtein shillingis four pence sterlinge . . .	0218 16 4	

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED FOR INCIDENT CHARGES OF THE ARMY

May	17.	Payed to Collonell Walter Scott for ryding post from Rippon to Edinburgh upon the publique effairs conforme to the Generall's ordour .	0022 13 00
	21.	Payed to Sir James Ramsey for his charges ryding to Scotland . .	0005 00 00
	—	Payed to Routmaster Allane Lockhart for his charges in ryding from Rippon to Cheshire to Sir Willim Brierton	0009 00 00
	28.	Payed by ordour of the Governour to Mr. Pickill for the dyett of ane Dutch Leiutenant Collonell who wes prissoner at Newcastle . . .	0002 00 00
	30.	Payed to Collonell Walter Scott towards his charges in ryding a second journey to Scotland . . .	0026 00 00
	—	Payed to Major Daniell Crauford for his charges from Apleby to Yorkshyr for intelligence	0010 00 00
June	9.	Payed to John Forsyth for his charges in ryding to Carlile . . .	0002 00 00
	13.	Payed to Dauid Hilton for ryding post to Carlile	0001 00 00
	17.	Payed to Leiutenant Jon Moncreif for ryding post from Apleby to Kendall	0001 00 00
	20.	Payed to Leiutenant Generall David Leslie for his going post from Mansfeild to Carlile	0025 00 00
	23.	Payed to Herie Ker for ryding post from Nottingham to York to the	

		Earles of Dumferling and Lothian by the Earle of Callandars ordour .	0003 00 00
June	24.	Payed to Theodor Janings who wes sent from the Comissioners at London to the Lord Generall in recompense of a horse stollen from him	0003 00 00
	—	Payed to Major Thomas M'Birny for his journey from Carlile to Nottingham and back againe . . .	0010 00 00
	27.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton for his charges in going post from Nottingham to Carlile and back againe	0008 00 00
	—	Payed to Henry Steuart for ryding post from Nottingham to Lecester to the Lord Chancellour . . .	0001 00 0
July	2.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton for going post to Carlile . . .	0008 00 0
		Payed to Hew Buntin for the use of Monseur de Reuelle, Frenchman, conforme to the Generall's ordour .	0025 00 00
		Payed to John Aikman for charges depursed by him in his journey from Aulcester to Northampton for bringing the money to the army . .	0010 12 00
	12.	Payed to Capitan Carmichall for his charges in ryding post to Carlile .	0020 00 00
	—	Payed to Thomas Seaton and John Broun for elements to the comunion	0011 19 04
	13.	Payed by William Thomson to Capitan Dicks men in drinkmoney for their paines in taking in and outt 140 barrills pouder that come from Thomas Cuningham from Holland by the Comittie's ordour . .	0005 00 00
	14.	Payed to tuo women that come out of Worcester with intelligence to the Generall	0000 19 00
	25.	Payed to Dauid Bellie for so mutch depursed by the Earle Callandar for intelligence	0002 00 00
	27.	Payed to Leiutenant Generall David	

		Leslie for his charges in his employment for reducing of Carlile conforme to the Comitties ordour . .	0100 00 00
July	27.	Payed for carriadge of money on horseback from Newcastle to Yorkshire for the use of the comandit partie that went for relife of Sir William Brierton [1]	0005 10 00
		Suma lateris thrie hundred and nyntein pounds ellevin shillings and four pence sterlinge . .	0319 11 4

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OFF THE MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR INCIDENT CHARGES

1645		Payed to Dauid Ratra quartermaster	
June	28.	for ryding post from Carlile to the Comittie of Estaittis of Scotland and back againe	0010 00 0
July	29.	Payed to Thomas James wagonmaster for the Countie off Nottingham to accompt off his traine that come alongst with the army . . .	0015 00 0
Agust	6.	Payed to Leiutenant Collonell Andro Hamilton towards his charges in going to London from Hereford and back againe	0020 00 0
	11.	Payed to David Moore servitour to the Marques of Arguyle towards his charges from Scotland to Hereford .	0012 00 0
	14.	Payed to Henry Watt post for ryding betuixt Northampton and Hereford with lettirs to his Excellence . .	0003 00 0
	15.	Payed to a post that went to Leiutenant Generall David Leslie from the army	0000 10 0
	19.	Payed for charges in bring [*sic*] the amunition and money from Northampton to Hereford . . .	0015 03 03

[1] See Terry, *Alexander Leslie*, p. 347.

Agust 19.	Payed to Thomas Nash of Ashton for more charges on the wainmen that transported the same . . .	0007	03	6
—	Payed to Ensigne James Kynneir by ordour from the governour off Newcastle for ryding post from Newcastle to Scotland . . .	0004	00	0
23.	Payed to Capitane Andro Hay for his charges ryding to York be ordour from the Governour of Newcastle	0020	00	0
28.	Payed to Serjant Thomas Innes for plumbing the ditch at Hereford .	0001	10	0
—	Payed to Serjant William Broun for plumbing the ditch at Hereford .	0001	10	0
31.	Payed to Capitane George Halliburton toward his charges in ryding post from Hereford to Scotland and back againe	0020	00	0
—	Payed to Thomas Watkins that went with 3 waines to Glocester to fetch money bot returned emptie . .	0001	10	0
	Payed to Francis Arneill that come and returned to Leiutenant Generall David Leslie from Hereford with lettirs from Middleton and him .	0010	00	0
	Payed to the severall regiments of foote for their horses that transported the amunition upon the armies march by the Comitties ordour, viz. :—			
	To Lothians regiment, 8 horses, 4℔. each horse, is . .	32	00	0
	To Kenmors regiment, 10 horses . . .	40	00	0
	To the Generall of Artillaryes regiment, 14 horses	56	00	0
	To Frielands regiment, 6 horses . . .	24	00	0
	To Erskins regiment, 8 horses . . .	32	00	0
	To Steuarts regiment, 5 horses . . .	20	00	0

Agust —	To my lord Leuingstons regiment, 8 horses .	32 00 0	
	To Scott his regiment, 16 horses . . .	64 00 0	
	To Humbies regiment, 10 horses . . .	40 00 0	
	To Coupers regiment, 9 horses . . .	36 00 0	
	To Tullibardns regiment, 8 horses . . .	32 00 0	
	To the Generall off Artillaryes regiment, 2 horses	08 00 0	
	To Leiutenant Generall Bailles regiment, 5 horses	20 00 0	
			0436 00 0
Sept. 17.	To Thomas Blair quartermaster for ryding post from Newcastle to the army with lettirs when James Grahame wes defeatt . . .		0009 00 0
18.	Payed to Capitane Stirling for his charges in ryding post to London .		0006 00 0
	Suma lateris fyve hundred four score ellevin pounds sixtein shillings nyne pence sterlinge .		0591 16 9

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR INCIDENT CHARGES OFF THE ARMY

Sept. 21.	Payed to David Bellie for intelligence payed out by the Earle Callander .	0002 10 00
22.	Payed by James Suord for a dinner to the Major and Aldermen of Newcastle apointed by the Governour upon newis of James Graham his defaitt	0010 02 07
23.	Payed to Sir James Hacket for his charges coming post from Scotland with the newis of James Grahame his defeatt	0040 00 00

Sept.	23.	To David Bellie payed for a servant off my lord Dumferlings that went post from the army to London when it lay about Hereford . . .	0010 00 00
		Payed for 50 yards of canvis for making of sacks to hold the proviant for the sicke people left at Sunderland	0003 17 06
	27.	Payed to severall wainemen that come with their waines and drauchts alongst with the army out off Hereford, Glocester, Notingham and Yorkshires, etc., to Newcastle to transport them home to their oune countries	0019 05 00
Oct.	16.	Payed to Allexander Glasse for his charges from Neucastle post to St. Androis for the publique affairs .	0008 00 00
		Payed to Capitane Andro Hay for ryding post from Newcastle to Glasgo and back to Northallerton and from thence againe to Newcastle	0010 00 00
	27.	Payed to Capitan Walter Stirlin for his charges in ryding post from Glasgow to London and back againe	0025 00 00
Nov.	3.	Payed to James Suord for 3 quarters of a hundred dealls and 6 double tries for making the comunion tables at Newcastle	0004 05 00
		Payed to James Riddell for posts sending with lettirs and other smale depursements on the publique bussines conforme to accompt produced 172, 13s. 4d. Scotts money is . .	0014 07 09⅓
		Payed to James Donaldsone for 25 dison of bread to be giffin to sicke and hurt souldiers in Morpeth conforme to recept	0002 01 08
		Payed to Allexander Glasse for his charges in ryding post to York .	0003 10 09
		Payed by John Jossye for depursments payed out by him conforme to	

his accompte for the publict effairs 72ℍ. 4s. 4d. Scotts is . . .	006 00 04⅓
Payed to Samuell Lockhart to tuo workmen that wrought in the magasins at Berwick . . .	0003 19 00
Payed by John Johnstoune to the officers of Goldsmiths Hall for their paines and caire in provydinge and sending doune the cloth and moneys to the army	0035 00 00
Payed by the said John Jonstoune to the said comissioners for Daniell Carmichall toward his journey from London to Hereford . . .	0024 00 00
Payed to Lodoowick Maitland be ordour of the comissioners at London toward his journey from London to Scotland	0010 00 00
Payed to John Doun by the said John Jonstoune by warrant off the comissioners for one sent expresse to Scotland	0012 00 00
Item payed for the charges in transport of 12000ℍ. sterling frome Newcastle to Yorkshire, Cumberland, Westmorland, and from thence to Hereford with servantis hyre to attend the same and six horses bought for the speedy caridge of a part theroff and for cariadge of the remander theroff and of vther moneyis which come from Northampton to Hereford and from thence back to Newcastle being in the march from the 1 of May to the first October 1645	0061 00 00
Summa lateris thrie hundred and four pounds nyntein shillings sevin pence tuo thrids	0304 19 07⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS TO BE CHARGED ON THE ACCOMPT OF THE COMISSIONERS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF ENGLAND BY AND ATTOUR THE FORMER ACCOMPT IN THE 45 PAGE PRECEIDINGE

The compter is to be discharged of the soume of 270℔. 15s. 8d. sterling overcharged by the Comittie of Goldsmiths Hall upon 32494 rex dollors sent doun by them in specie at severall tymes at the rate of 4s. 6d. each dollor wheras they were only currant and payed out at 4s. 4d. each quheroff ther is discharged already in the former accompt fitted at Newcastle the 23 of November 1644 the soume of 67℔. 11s. 2d., so remains now to be discharged on this accompt	0203	04	6
Item lost upon one bagge off crosse dollors which at breaking upp of the chest wes found to be cutt with a greatt slitt in the toppe and out theroff takin 102 cros dollors which wes imediatly tryed and told after the breakin upp of the chist, extending to	0022	02	0
Item lost upon severall baggs of money which by omission seems to be wrong told befor their coming from London	0012	03	3
Item the saids comissiones is to be charges with the moneyis payed out be James Suord to the clarks, searchers and other under officers employed by him towards the collection of the customes and excyses of Newcastle and Bishoprick from the first of December 1644 to the 1 off October 1645 conforme to his accompt and attestation therupon	0513	10	0
Item, for his oune allowance as collectour forsaid appointed by the Comittie of Estaitts from the first of			

December 1644 till the first of November 1645 being ellevin moneth 30℔. *per mensem*	0330 00 0
Suma lateris one thousand foure score pounds nyntein shillings nyne pence sterlinge . . .	0180 19 9

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR THE USE OF SEVERALL REGIMENTS AND OTHERS OMITTED IN THE ACCOMPTS PRECEIDINGE AND TO BE ADDED THERUNTO

To his Excellence Regiment off Horse payed to Thomas Dickinson one of the Comitties of York for tuo horses takin from him by wmquhill Leiutenant Collonell Ballantyne his troupers	0010 00 00
To the Lord Kirkcudbright his regiment of horse payed to routmaster James M'Dougall of Garthland for the use of himself and his troupe to ane accompte	0200 00 00
To Leiutenant Generall Ballie his regiment payed to himself thrie half moneths pay as Collonell and Capitane which wes detained from him when the rest of the regiments were payed in regard of his absence	0054 00 00
To . . . Sympsone of Morturpye one of the Comitty for his attendance on the army from the first of January 1644 to the first of Agust therafter being 7 moneths at 200 merks Scotts *per mensem* is 1400 merks Scotts and in sterling money . . .	0077 15 06⅔
To Mr. Patrick Oliphant leiutenant to the Generall quartermaster, half a moneths pay	0009 00 00
To the Master of Yester his regiment payed to the Collonell himself for four moneths billet money to him	

as Collonell for putting him in equall fitting with others for the winter quarters at 12ℍ. sterling *per mensem* is		0048 00 00
To Collonell Sir John Wauchop of Niddrie in part of the arreirs due to him and his regiment . . .		0100 00 00
Suma lateris foure hundred nynty eight pounds fyftein shillings six pence tuo thrids penny sterling .		0498 15 6⅔

Tenet George Gairdin.

Moneyis payed by the Compter to severall persons for precepts draune by the Comittie of Estaittis on William Thomson his deputt

Imprimis payed to Mr. Robert Cuningham in Kinghorne for the use of John Gillespie skipper by ordour of the Comittie dated the 11 off February 1645 for payment of the arreirs due to him and his shipp in the publique service the soume of 490ℍ. sterlinge		0490 00 0
Payed to the Earle of Dalhoussie for a precept granted to his lordship for his pay as Collonell in the first expedition to England for the space of 12 moneths 13 dayes at 500 merks Scotts *per mensem* is the soume of	4144 08 10	
More by the said precept for 2 chalders meall furnished to the publict at 6ℍ. the boll is .	0192 00 0	
being in Scotts . .	4336 8 10	
and in sterling money the soume of .		0361 07 5
Payed to the Earle of Crauford Lyndsey for the lyk precept for his allowance the said space as Collonell and		

Comittie man at 500ℍ. Scotts *per mensem* is 6216ℍ. 13s. 3d. Scotts and sterlinge	0518 01 01¼
Payed to Sir William Cochran of Coudoun by the Comitties precept dated the . . . day of . . . one thousand merks Scotts superexpendit by him in his accomptes	0055 11 1⅓
Payed to Mr. Allexander Wadderburne clark of Dundie, for the remainder of a precept granted by the Comittie of Estaittis on William Thomson for moneyis due to the said toun for their silver plate 500 merks Scotts is	0027 15 6⅔
Payed by William Thomson to the Lord Balmerinoch and others for 1200 bolls 2 firlotts 2 pecks meall delyvered to James Riddell and employed by him for use of the garrisons and forces within Scotland as appeirs by his resaitt at 10s. sterling the boll is	0600 06 03
Suma lateris tuo thousand fyftie thrie pounds one shillings fyve pence 1 quarter penny sterlinge .	2053 01 5¼

Tenet George Gairdin.

MONEYIS PAYED FOR VICTUALLS OFF SEVERALL SORTS BOUGHT FOR THE USE OF THE ARMY

Imprimis, payed and alloued to the Comissioners of the Parliament of England for beasts and sheep delyvered by them to John Bell for the use of the army wherwith the compter is to charge himself in his proviant accompts the soume of	0440 00 00
Item for provisions delyvered by them to Samuell Lockhart	5059 07 11

Item for provisions delyvered by them to Mr. John Drumond . .	0530 16 10	
Item for provisions delyvered by them to William Wallace . .	1068 05 6	
Item for provisions delyvered to Michell Melvill	0659 00 8	
		7757 10 11
Summa heirof being ane part of the last artickle of the thrid page of the charge of this accompte, the rest of the said artickle being discharged upon other regiments is	7757 10 11	
Item payed and alloued to the treasurers of Goldsmiths Hall for the several provisions sent doune by them to the army conforme to the 5th artickle of the 4th page of this accompte the soume off 10581℔. 14s. 4d. quherof ther is already discharged in the accompt of cloth and shoes contained in the 57th preceiding page 1250℔. so rests now to be discharged upon the victuall accompte . .		9331 14 04
Item, bought at Neucastle for the use of the army off butter 138 firkins at 14s. ilk firkin is		0096 12 00
Item, 9146 pund waight of Suffolk cheisse at tuo pence half penny each pound is		0095 05 05
Item, 1031 bolls 1 bushell wheat pease English measur at 7s. sterling per boll is		0360 18 09
Item, 54 bolls English measur of wheat at 8s. per bole is		0021 12 00
Item, 56 bolls English measur of rye at 6s. 8d. per boll is . . .		0018 13 04
Item, bought be James Suord 197 bolls Scotts measur of wheatt at 19s. 2d. each boll is		0188 15 10

Item, of drinking beir 20 tunns at 4℔. each tun is		0080 00 00
Item, 3 last of herrings at 12℔. 10s. per last is		0037 10 00
Item, 400 lingfish at 4℔. 6s. 8d. per 100 is		0017 06 08
Item, 2500 waight of biscatt at 8s. 4d. each 100 waight		0010 08 04
Item, furnished by Dauid Mitchell and George Samuell baxters to the army 828031 pund waight of bread at 4℔. 6s. 8d. the 1000 waight extending to 3588℔. 2s. 7d. sterlinge and delyvered to the particular commissaryes underwritten, viz. :—		
To Samuell Lockhart per the 6th folio of his accompte . .	67173	
More to him by the 7th folio	499701	
More by the said folio .	9764	
More by the said folio .	12000	
Item by John Eldir comissar at Berwick . . .	44959	
Item by William Wallace as in the 55 page of his accompt . . .	194434	
In all .	828031	
	punds is	3588 02 07
Suma lateris tuentye one thousand six hundred and four pounds ten shillings and tuo pence sterlinge		21,604 10 2

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED FOR VICTUALL AND OTHER PROVISIONS FOR THE ARMY

Item payed and alloued to James Suord for 706 bolls ten pecks of oatmeall delyvered by him at Newcastle to Mr. John Drummond comissary at 13s. 4d. per boll is . . .	0471 02 6

Item payed and allowed to the said James Suord the soume of 885ℍ. 2s. 9½d. sterling for the victuall after specefeit delyvered by him to William Wallace comissary, viz. :—						
482 bolls Scotts measur of oatt meall at 7ℍ. 6s. 8d. Scotts the boll . .	293	11	1			
612 bolls rye Scotts measur at 9ℍ. Scotts the boll is .	459	00	0			
98½ Scotts bolls of floure at 12ℍ. per boll is . .	98	10	0			
200 dales at 47ℍ. Scotts per C. is . . .	7	16	8			
12 dossan of ling fish att 6ℍ. Scotts per dison .	6	00	0			
27 firkins butter at 9ℍ. Scotts the firkin is .	20	5	0			
				0885	02	9½
Payed to Samuell Lockhart for 144 Scotts bolls of meall furnished by him at Leith att 11s. 8d. each boll is				0084	00	0
Item to him for ane large steill Spanish baulk for weying of meall . .				0013	07	2⅔
Item to him for lead waights . .				0006	03	4
Item payed by Mr. John Drumond 779ℍ. 0 2d. sterling for provisions bought by him on the armies march toward Hereford, viz. :—						
From Ritchard Denton and Michell Stedman mealmakers 40 bushells meall Carlile measur at 6s. 8d. per boll is . . .	13	6	8			
Item to Comissary Wilmot for 13400 waight of cheisse	120	0	0			
Item to Godfrey Elies for 1300 waight biscat at 15s. per C. . . .	9	15	0			
Item to the baikers at Teuxbury for 2400 waight bread 8s. per C. . .	9	12	0			

Item at Glocester for 3100 waight of cheisse . .	35	00	4			
Item at Topslie for 90 pund of cheisse . . .	0	16	0			
Item at Euesholm for 100 waight of cheisse . .	1	00	0			
Item at Coventrie for 1800 waight of cheisse .	22	6	8			
Item at Nottingham 8200 waight cheisse at 24s. 6d. per C. . . .	102	9	0			
Item to severall baikers for 9294½ dissons off bread at 1s. per dossan . .	464	16	6			
				0779	00	2
Item, payed by James Riddell for 31 chalders fyve bolls 2 pecks whyt salte with one chalder 15 bolls gryt salte shipped abord of John Paddons shippe in October 1644 and should have come to Sunderland bot come to Neucastle after the reducing therroff cost 1227ℍ. 19s. 6d. Scots is .				0102	06	7½
Item, the compter dischargeth himself with the number off 53233 bolls 2 firlotts 2 pecks of oatmeall furnished by him to the army and garrisons in England from the first of December 1643 to the first off Novembir 1645 quheroff ther is already discharged in the accompt fitted at Neucastle the 23 of Nouember 1644 the number off 23100 bolls and in the accompt fitted in Scotland the 3d. of March 1645 the number of 15000 bolls making in both 38100 bolls, so rests now to be discharged by the compter upon this accompte the just number of 15133 bolls 2 firlots 2 pecks meall at 10s. sterling per boll is . . .				7566	16	3

Summa of this page is nyne thowsand nyne houndreth and sevin pounds eighteine schillingis ten pence $\frac{2}{3}$ sterling	9907 18 10$\frac{2}{3}$

Tenet George Gairdin.

FOLLOUETH THE REST OF THE MONEYIS PAYED OUT FOR VICTUALLS FOR THE ARMY

Item, the compter dischargeth himself with 4947 Scotts bolls 5 pecks of oatts delyuered by James Riddell for the use of the army and garrisons therof from the first of Decembir 1643 to the first of Nouembir 1645 wherof ther is already discharged in the accompte fitted at Edinburgh and Newcastle the number of 3520 bolls, so rests now to be discharged of oatts 1427 bolls 1 firlot 1 peek at 6℔. 6s. 8d. Scotts the boll extends in sterling money to . . .	0753 06 08
Item, the compter doth discharge himself with the soume of 2562℔. sterling as the fie and allowance granted to him of one and half of the hundred of the soume contained in the charge of this accompt being 170802 11s. 6d.$\frac{1}{2}$ conforme to the act off Comittie dated the 18 of Nouembir 1643 for allowances to him his deputts and servants, extends to .	2562 00 00
Summa lateris is thrie thousand thrie hundred and fyftein pounds six shillings eight pence sterlinge	3315 06 08

Tenet George Gairdin.

Summa off the whole discharge included in the sixty nyne preceidinge pages extends to the soume off one hundred thrie

score nyne thousand thrie hundred and foure pounds tuelfe shillings sevin pence sterlinge 169304 12 07

Tenet George Gairdin.

Whitch discharge being compared with the charge of one hundred thrie score ten thousand eight hundred tuo pounds ellevin shillings six pence half penny ther rests be the compter to the publict the soume of one thousand four hundred four score sevintein pounds eightein shillings ellevin pence half penny sterlinge 001,497 18 11½

Tenet George Gairdin.

Att Sanctandrewis the tuenty fourth day off Decembir 1645 yeirs.

(Signed)

KELLIE. DALHOUSSIE. YESTER.
J. LOCKHARTE. W. COCHRANE. J. GARTHLAND.
M. ROBERT FARQUHAR. JOHNE KENNEDY.
GEORGE GAIRDIN.

2 *Januarij* 1646.
Red in audience of Parliament allowed approvin and ratefeed.
CRAFURDE LINDESAY, *I. pd. par.*

Printed by T. and A. CONSTABLE, Printers to His Majesty,
at the Edinburgh University Press.

Scottish History Society.

THE EXECUTIVE.

1916-1917.

President.

The Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., LL.D.

Chairman of Council.

Donald Crawford, K.C.

Council.

Professor P. Hume Brown, M.A., LL.D., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland.
William K. Dickson, Advocate.
J. R. N. Macphail, K.C.
The Hon. Lord Guthrie.
D. Hay Fleming, LL.D.
James MacLehose, LL.D.
Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., LL.D., Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.
A. Francis Steuart, Advocate.
C. S. Romanes, C.A.
Sir G. M. Paul, D.K.S.
R. K. Hannay.

Corresponding Members of the Council.

Prof. C. H. Firth, LL.D., Oxford; Rev. W. D. Macray, Greenlands, Bloxham, Banbury, Oxon.; Prof. C. Sanford Terry, Aberdeen.

Hon. Treasurer.

J. T. Clark, Crear Villa, 196 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

Hon. Secretary.

J. Maitland Thomson, LL.D., Advocate, 3 Grosvenor Gardens, Edinburgh.

RULES

1. The object of the Society is the discovery and printing, under selected editorship, of unpublished documents illustrative of the civil, religious, and social history of Scotland. The Society will also undertake, in exceptional cases, to issue translations of printed works of a similar nature, which have not hitherto been accessible in English.

2. The number of Members of the Society shall be limited to 400.

3. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, consisting of a Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and twelve elected Members, five to make a quorum. Three of the twelve elected Members shall retire annually by ballot, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

4. The Annual Subscription to the Society shall be One Guinea. The publications of the Society shall not be delivered to any Member whose Subscription is in arrear, and no Member shall be permitted to receive more than one copy of the Society's publications.

5. The Society will undertake the issue of its own publications, *i.e.* without the intervention of a publisher or any other paid agent.

6. The Society will issue yearly two octavo volumes of about 320 pages each.

7. An Annual General Meeting of the Society shall be held at the end of October, or at an approximate date to be determined by the Council.

8. Two stated Meetings of the Council shall be held each year, one on the last Tuesday of May, the other on the Tuesday preceding the day upon which the Annual General Meeting shall be held. The Secretary, on the request of three Members of the Council, shall call a special meeting of the Council.

9. Editors shall receive 20 copies of each volume they edit for the Society.

10. The owners of Manuscripts published by the Society will also be presented with a certain number of copies.

11. The Annual Balance-Sheet, Rules, and List of Members shall be printed.

12. No alteration shall be made in these Rules except at a General Meeting of the Society. A fortnight's notice of any alteration to be proposed shall be given to the Members of the Council.

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY

For the year 1886-1887.

1. Bishop Pococke's Tours in Scotland, 1747-1760. Edited by D. W. Kemp.
2. Diary and Account Book of William Cunningham of Craigends, 1673-1680. Edited by the Rev. James Dodds, D.D.

For the year 1887-1888.

3. Grameidos libri sex: an heroic poem on the Campaign of 1689, by James Philip of Almerieclose. Translated and edited by the Rev. A. D. Murdoch.
4. The Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews. Part i. 1559-1582. Edited by D. Hay Fleming.

For the year 1888-1889.

5. Diary of the Rev. John Mill, Minister in Shetland, 1740-1803. Edited by Gilbert Goudie.
6. Narrative of Mr. James Nimmo, a Covenanter, 1654-1709. Edited by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff.
7. The Register of the Kirk-Session of St. Andrews. Part ii. 1583-1600. Edited by D. Hay Fleming.

For the year 1889-1890.

8. A List of Persons concerned in the Rebellion (1745). With a Preface by the Earl of Rosebery.
   Presented to the Society by the Earl of Rosebery.
9. Glamis Papers: The 'Book of Record,' a Diary written by 'Patrick, first Earl of Strathmore, and other documents (1684-89). Edited by A. H. Millar.
10. John Major's History of Greater Britain (1521). Translated and edited by Archibald Constable.

For the year 1890-1891.

11. The Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies, 1646-47. Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D., and the Rev. James Christie, D.D.
12. Court-Book of the Barony of Urie, 1604-1747. Edited by the Rev. D. G. Barron.

For the year 1891-1892.

13. Memoirs of Sir John Clerk of Penicuik, Baronet. Extracted by himself from his own Journals, 1676-1755. Edited by John M. Gray.
14. Diary of Col. the Hon. John Erskine of Carnock, 1683-1687. Edited by the Rev. Walter Macleod.

For the year 1892-1893.

15. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society, First Volume—The Library of James vi., 1573-83. Edited by G. F. Warner.—Documents illustrating Catholic Policy, 1596-98. T. G. Law.—Letters of Sir Thomas Hope, 1627-46. Rev. R. Paul.—Civil War Papers, 1643-50. H. F. Morland Simpson.—Lauderdale Correspondence, 1660-77. Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D.—Turnbull's Diary, 1657-1704. Rev. R. Paul.—Masterton Papers, 1660-1719. V. A. Noël Paton.—Accompt of Expenses in Edinburgh, 1715. A. H. Millar.—Rebellion Papers, 1715 and 1745. H. Paton.
16. Account Book of Sir John Foulis of Ravelston (1671-1707). Edited by the Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen.

For the year 1893-1894.

17. Letters and Papers illustrating the Relations between Charles ii. and Scotland in 1650. Edited by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, D.C.L., etc.
18. Scotland and the Commonwealth. Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland, Aug. 1651-Dec. 1653. Edited by C. H. Firth, M.A.

For the year 1894-1895.

19. The Jacobite Attempt of 1719. Letters of James, second Duke of Ormonde. Edited by W. K. Dickson.
20, 21. The Lyon in Mourning, or a Collection of Speeches, Letters, Journals, etc., relative to the Affairs of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, by Bishop Forbes. 1746-1775. Edited by Henry Paton. Vols. i. and ii.

For the year 1895-1896.

22. The Lyon in Mourning. Vol. iii.
23. Itinerary of Prince Charles Edward (Supplement to the Lyon in Mourning). Compiled by W. B. Blaikie.
24. Extracts from the Presbytery Records of Inverness and Dingwall from 1638 to 1688. Edited by William Mackay.
25. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies (*continued*) for the years 1648 and 1649. Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D., and Rev. James Christie, D.D.

For the year 1896-1897.

26. Wariston's Diary and other Papers—
Johnston of Wariston's Diary, 1639. Edited by G. M. Paul.—The Honours of Scotland, 1651-52. C. R. A. Howden.—The Earl of Mar's Legacies, 1722, 1726. Hon. S. Erskine.—Letters by Mrs. Grant of Laggan. J. R. N. Macphail.
Presented to the Society by Messrs. T. and A. Constable.

27. Memorials of John Murray of Broughton, 1740-1747. Edited by R. Fitzroy Bell.

28. The Compt Buik of David Wedderburne, Merchant of Dundee, 1587-1630. Edited by A. H. Millar.

For the year 1897-1898.

29, 30. The Correspondence of De Montereul and the brothers De Bellièvre, French Ambassadors in England and Scotland, 1645-1648. Edited, with Translation, by J. G. Fotheringham. 2 vols.

For the year 1898-1899.

31. Scotland and the Protectorate. Letters and Papers relating to the Military Government of Scotland, from January 1654 to June 1659. Edited by C. H. Firth, M.A.

32. Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. i. 1572-1697.

33, 34. Macfarlane's Genealogical Collections concerning Families in Scotland; Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library. 2 vols. Edited by J. T. Clark, Keeper of the Library.
Presented to the Society by the Trustees of the late Sir William Fraser, K.C.B.

For the year 1899-1900.

35. Papers on the Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. ii. 1698-1782.

36. Journal of a Foreign Tour in 1665 and 1666, etc., by Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall. Edited by Donald Crawford.

37. Papal Negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots during her Reign in Scotland. Chiefly from the Vatican Archives. Edited by the Rev. J. Hungerford Pollen, S.J.

For the year 1900-1901.

38. Papers on the Scots Brigade in Holland, 1572-1782. Edited by James Ferguson. Vol. iii.

39. The Diary of Andrew Hay of Craignethan, 1659-60. Edited by A. G. Reid, F.S.A.Scot.

For the year 1901-1902.

40. Negotiations for the Union of England and Scotland in 1651-53. Edited by C. Sanford Terry.

41. The Loyall Dissuasive. Written in 1703 by Sir Æneas Macpherson. Edited by the Rev. A. D. Murdoch.

For the year 1902-1903.

42. The Chartulary of Lindores, 1195-1479. Edited by the Right Rev. John Dowden, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh.
43. A Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, Jan. 1562. Reproduced in Facsimile. Edited by the Rev. J. Hungerford Pollen, S.J.

Presented to the Society by the family of the late Mr. Scott, of Halkshill.

44. Miscellany of the Scottish History Society, Second Volume—The Scottish King's Household, 14th Century. Edited by Mary Bateson.—The Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans, 1336-1538. John Kirkpatrick, LL.D.—The French Garrison at Dunbar, 1563. Robert S. Rait.—De Antiquitate Religionis apud Scotos, 1594. Henry D. G. Law.—Apology for William Maitland of Lethington, 1610. Andrew Lang.—Letters of Bishop George Græme, 1602-38. L. G. Græme.—A Scottish Journie, 1641. C. H. Firth.—Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's Expedition to England, 1648. C. H. Firth.—Burnet-Leighton Papers, 1648-168–. H. C. Foxcroft.—Papers of Robert Erskine, Physician to Peter the Great, 1677-1720. Rev. Robert Paul.—Will of the Duchess of Albany, 1789. A. Francis Steuart.
45. Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his Gardener, 1727-1743. Edited by James Colville, D.Sc.

For the year 1903-1904.

46. Minute Book of the Managers of the New Mills Cloth Manufactory, 1681-1690. Edited by W. R. Scott.
47. Chronicles of the Frasers; being the Wardlaw Manuscript entitled 'Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, the true Genealogy of the Frasers.' By Master James Fraser. Edited by William Mackay.
48. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court from 1661 to 1678. Vol. i. 1661-1669. Edited by Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.

For the year 1904-1905.

49. Proceedings of the Justiciary Court from 1661 to 1678. Vol. ii. 1669-1678. Edited by Sheriff Scott-Moncrieff.
50. Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill, 1655-1807. Edited by Clement B. Gunn, M.D., Peebles.
51. Macfarlane's Geographical Collections. Vol. i. Edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B.

For the year 1905-1906.

52, 53. Macfarlane's Geographical Collections. Vols. ii. and iii. Edited by Sir Arthur Mitchell, K.C.B.
54. Statuta Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, 1225-1559. Translated and edited by David Patrick, LL.D.

For the year 1906-1907.

55. The House Booke of Accomps, Ochtertyre, 1737-39. Edited by James Colville, D.Sc.

56. The Charters of the Abbey of Inchaffray. Edited by W. A. Lindsay, K.C., the Right Rev. Bishop Dowden, D.D., and J. Maitland Thomson, LL.D.
57. A Selection of the Forfeited Estates Papers preserved in H.M. General Register House and elsewhere. Edited by A. H. Millar, LL.D.

For the year 1907-1908.

58. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies (*continued*), for the years 1650-52. Edited by the Rev. James Christie, D.D.
59. Papers relating to the Scots in Poland. Edited by A. Francis Steuart.

For the year 1908-1909.

60. Sir Thomas Craig's De Unione Regnorum Britanniæ Tractatus. Edited, with an English Translation, by C. Sanford Terry.
61. Johnston of Wariston's Memento Quamdiu Vivas, and Diary from 1632 to 1639. Edited by G. M. Paul, LL.D., D.K.S.

Second Series.

For the year 1909-1910.

1. The Household Book of Lady Grisell Baillie, 1692-1733. Edited by R. Scott-Moncrieff, W.S.
2. Origins of the '45 and other Narratives. Edited by W. B. Blaikie, LL.D.
3. Correspondence of James, fourth Earl of Findlater and first Earl of Seafield, Lord Chancellor of Scotland. Edited by James Grant, M.A., LL.B.

For the year 1910-1911.

4. Rentale Sancti Andree; being Chamberlain and Granitar Accounts of the Archbishopric in the time of Cardinal Betoun, 1538-1546. Translated and edited by Robert Kerr Hannay.
5. Highland Papers. Vol. i. Edited by J. R. N. Macphail, K.C.

For the year 1911-1912.

6. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. i. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A.
7. Records of the Earldom of Orkney. Edited by J. S. Clouston.

For the year 1912-1913.

8. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. ii. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A.
9. Selections from the Letter Books of John Steuart, Bailie of Inverness. Edited by William Mackay, LL.D.

For the year 1913-1914.

10. Rentale Dunkeldense; being the Accounts of the Chamberlain of the Bishopric of Dunkeld, a.d. 1506-1517. Edited by R. K. Hannay. (March 1915.)
11. Letters of the Earl of Seafield and Others, illustrative of the History of Scotland during the Reign of Queen Anne. Edited by Professor Hume Brown. (Nov. 1915.)

For the year 1914-1915.

12. Highland Papers. Vol. ii. Edited by J. R. N. Macphail, K.C. (March 1916.)

(*Note.*—Origins of the '45, issued for 1909-1910, is issued also for 1914-1915.)

For the year 1915-1916.

13. Selections from the Records of the Regality of Melrose. Vol. iii. Edited by C. S. Romanes, C.A. (February 1917.)
14. A Contribution to the Bibliography of Scottish Topography. By the late Sir Arthur Mitchell and C. G. Cash. Vol. i. (March 1917.)

For the year 1916-1917.

15. Bibliography of Scottish Topography. Vol. ii. (May 1917.)
16. Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1643-1647. Vol. i. Edited by Professor C. Sanford Terry. (October 1917.)

In preparation.

Papers relating to the Army of the Solemn League and Covenant, 1643-1647. Vol. ii.

Wariston's Diary. Vol. ii. Edited by D. Hay Fleming, LL.D.

Miscellany of the Scottish History Society. Third Volume.

Seafield Correspondence. Vol. ii. Edited by Major James Grant.

Register of the Consultations of the Ministers of Edinburgh, and some other Brethren of the Ministry, since the interruption of the Assembly 1653, with other Papers of public concernment. Edited by the Rev. W. Stephen, B.D.

Charters and Documents relating to the Grey Friars and the Cistercian Nunnery of Haddington.—Register of Inchcolm Monastery. Edited by J. G. Wallace-James, M.B.

Analytical Catalogue of the Wodrow Collection of Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library. Edited by J. T. Clark.

A Translation of the Historia Abbatum de Kynlos of Ferrerius.

Papers relating to the Rebellions of 1715 and 1745, with other documents from the Municipal Archives of the City of Perth.

The Balcarres Papers.

1105 8

6